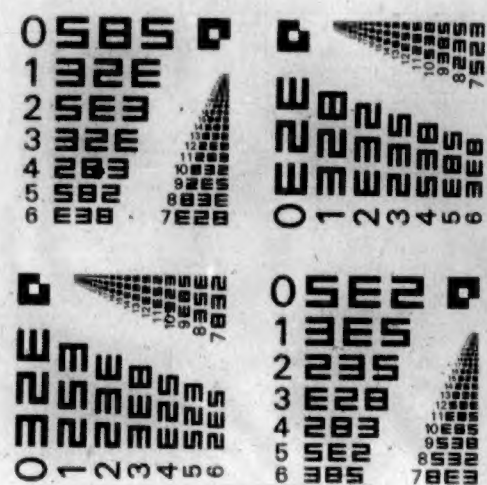


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

615

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 615

New Jersey

Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia)
Third Regiment
A - Ba



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
publication.

Barrett, Elijah

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140732

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

Elijah Barrett

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Gloucester County*
Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. R. Doud

Copyist.

✓
Clark, Elijah²

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140712

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

Elijah Clark

Appears with the rank of *Left Col.* on a
List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Gloucester County*
Sept 18, 1777

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(555)

W B Dowd

Copyist.

Clark, Japhet

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140717

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 |

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

Joseph Clark

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Gloucester County*
Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record :

1

(555)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

4

Covenover, Joseph

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

6 Captain

6 Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140725

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

Joseph Bonenover

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Gloucester County*
Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

(555)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

5

Costell, Joseph

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

4 Captain

4 Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140718

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

Joseph Estell
Appears with the rank of *4 Capt +* on a
List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Gloucester County*
Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

6
Oxtell, Ebenezer

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

139140721

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

N. J.

Ebenezer Estell

Appears with the rank of Engineer on a

List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Gloucester County

Sept 18, 1777

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J B Doud

Copyist.

7
Finch, William

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140724

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

F

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

William Finch

Appears with the rank of *2 L.* on a

List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Gloucester County*
Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

(555)

J J Z Donoh

Copyist.

Indicut, Jacob

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140731

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J |

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

| **N. J.**

Jacob Indicut

Appears with the rank of *2 L.* on a

List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Gloucester County*

Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record :

1

(555)

J. V. Howard

Copyist.

Leeds, Jeremiah

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140726

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

Jeremiah Leeds

Appears with the rank of *1 L.* on a

List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Gloucester County*
Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Dorval

Copyist.

Lucas, John

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140722

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

L

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

John Lucas

Appears with the rank of 2 L on a

List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester County
Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

Price, William

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Captain

3 Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140714

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

William Price

Appears with the rank of 3 Capt on a
List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester County
Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

(555)

J. B. Dowd
Copyist.

12

Rape, Christopher

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

5 Captain

5 Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140722

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. J.

List*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester County
Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

J B Dowd

Copyright.

13
Risley, Jeremiah

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140727

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

N. J.

Jeremiah Risley
J. S.

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt. on a

List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester County
Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks : _____

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

(555)

Copyist.

¹⁴
Scull, John

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140716

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

N. J.

Copyist.

15
Dipples, Nathan

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140728

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

Nathan Siffles

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Gloucester County*
Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

¹⁶
Snell, Robert

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140730

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

N. J.

Copyright.

17
Snell, Samuel

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

7 Captain

7 Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140729

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

S

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

Samuel Snell

Appears with the rank of *7 Capt.* on a
List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Gloucester County*
Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Howard

Copyist.

18
Domers, James

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140715

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Number of record:

(555)

Copyist.

19
Springer, Samuel

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140723

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

Samuel Springer

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Gloucester County

Sept 18, 1777

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

(555)

J. B. David

Copyist.

Chas M. Spang
Genlry

for Richard
Col. Chas M. Spang
Ocean View, Md
2-8-26

Friday 11/26

to
Chas M. Spang
Genlry

I regret to have to say that the very little info. has been found in this Dept. concerning the spirit mentioned. The only record of him found is on a List of the 3d Battalion of Gloucester County Militia - not commenced, dated Gloucester County Sept. 18, 1799, which shows Samuel Spang as a 1st Lieutenant, but affords no further particulars concerning him. I note in this Dept

The collection of Rec. is far from complete. I note that you have obtained an extract concerning Lt. Spang's service from the City of Prof. You can possibly obtain some add info. from him from E. & P. of this city, who is the custodian of the land warrant & pension records.

With kindest regards & best wishes, I am
Very truly yours

The Adjutant Genl

Samuel Spang, 3d Battalion Gloucester Mil., N. J.

| RAIL | |
|-------|---------------------|
| RAIL | |
| D. S. | Detached Service. |
| P. F. | Post Fatigue. |
| C. Q. | In Charge Quarters. |
| C. F. | Company Fatigue. |
| S. P. | Stable Police. |
| S. O. | Stable Orderly. |
| C. C. | Company Cook. |
| K. P. | Kitchen Police. |
| R. O. | Room Orderly. |
| Sup. | Supernumerary. |
| 1. | |
| 2. | |
| 3. | |
| 4. | |
| 5. | |
| 6. | |
| 7. | |
| 8. | |
| 9. | |
| 10. | |
| 11. | |
| 12. | |

5

3

2

64

12 17 67

19 6.21



20

Steelman, Zephaniah

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

8 Captain

8 Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140733

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

Zephaniah Steelman
Appears with the rank of *& Capt* on a

List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Gloucester County*
Sept 18, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. D. D. D.

Copyist.

21

✓ Wescoat, Arthur

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140719
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 19

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

W

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

Arthur Westcott

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Gloucester County
Sep 1 18, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

(555)

J B Drowd

Copyist.

22

Wescot, Richard

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140713

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

3 Battalion,
Gloucester Militia.

N. J.

Richard Wescoat

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List*

of officers of the 3 Battalion of Gloucester county
Militia—not commissioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Gloucester County
Sept 18, 1777

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. V. B. Dowd

Copyist.



✓ 1
Caption of Roll

**3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia,
New Jersey.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140745

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

3 Battalion Middlesex
Militia. N.J. Jan'y. 1781.
(Revolutionary War).

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract for the 3^d Battal-
ion Mid^x Militia for the
alarm in the Month of
January, 1781.

²
Combes, Jonathan

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140741

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein U

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia.

N. J.

Jonathan Combes

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an
Abstract

of the 3^d Battalion Mid^x Militia for the alarm in
the Month of Januway 1781 commanded by
Major Robert Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Time entered .., 17 ..

Time discharged .., 17 ..

Time in Service ..

Monthly Pay ..

Amount of monthly Pay ..

Subsistance p^r Month ..

Amount of Subsistance ..

Total amount *L 82-13-2*

Remarks *Pay Rolls Amount.*

J. S. Howard

3

Covenhoven, William

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140742

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia.

N. J.

William Covenhoven

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an
Abstract

of the 3^d Battalion Mid^x Militia for the alarm in
the Month of Januuary 1781 commanded by
Major Robert Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time entered, 17 .

Time discharged, 17 .

Time in Service

Monthly Pay

Amount of monthly Pay

Subsistance p^r Month

Amount of Subsistance

Total amount *£ 74-16-3*

Remarks *Pay Roll amount*

J. M. Dowd

✓
4
Egbert, Thomas
3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Major

2 Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140735

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

E

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia.

N. J.

Thomas Egbert

Appears with the rank of *2 Major* on an
Abstract

of the 3^d Battalion Mid^x Militia for the alarm in
the Month of Januway 1781 commanded by
Major Robert Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time entered *January 4th*, 17

Time discharged *4th 21*, 17

Time in Service *18 days*

Monthly Pay *50 dollars*

Amount of monthly Pay *L 11-5-*

Subsistance p^r Month *L 11-5-*

Amount of Subsistance *L 6-15-*

Total amount *L 18-*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

✓
Fisher, Jacob

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Qr. Mr.

Qr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140736

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

J

**3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia.**

N. J.

Jacob Fisher

Appears with the rank of *2^d M.* on an

Abstract

of the 3^d Battalion Mid^x Militia for the alarm in
the Month of Januway 1781 commanded by
Major Robert Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time entered *January^{ye} 4*, 17 .

Time discharged ., 17 .

Time in Service

Monthly Pay *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Amount of monthly Pay *L 6 -*

Subsistance p^r Month *L 3 - 15 -*

Amount of Subsistance *L 2 - 5 -*

Total amount *L 8 - 5 -*

Remarks: .

J. B. Dowd

Hendrickson, Oke

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140737

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK :

See also

N

**3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia.**

N. J.

Oke Hendrickson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of the 3^d Battalion Mid^x Militia for the alarm in
the Month of Januway 1781 commanded by
Major Robert Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time entered *January 7^e 4*, 17

Time discharged *ye 21*, 17

Time in Service *18 days*

Monthly Pay _____

Amount of monthly Pay _____

Subsistance p^r Month _____

Amount of Subsistance _____

Total amount _____

Remarks: *For service*

J. B. Dowd

7
Longstreet, Aron

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140744

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

L

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia.

N. J.

Arion Longstreet

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an
Abstract

of the 3^d Battalion Mid^x Militia for the alarm in
the Month of Januuary 1781 commanded by
Major Robert Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time entered, 17 .

Time discharged, 17 .

Time in Service

Monthly Pay

Amount of monthly Pay

Subsistance p^r Month

Amount of Subsistance

Total amount *L 85 .. 11.*

Remarks *Pay Roll amount*

J. B. Dowd

✓
8
Nixon, Robert

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140734

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

N

**3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia.**

N. J.

Robert Nixon

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an
Abstract

of the 3^d Battalion Mid^x Militia for the alarm in
the Month of Januway 1781 commanded by
Major Robert Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time entered *January 4th*, 17

Time discharged *4th 12/1*, 17

Time in Service *18 days*

Monthly Pay *50 dollars*

Amount of monthly Pay *L 11-5-*

Subsistance p^r Month *L 11-5-*

Amount of Subsistance *L 6-15-*

Total amount *L 18 - -*

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd

⁹
Primes, Peter

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140740

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia.

N. J.

Peter Primes

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an
Abstract

of the 3^d Battalion Mid^x Militia for the alarm in
the Month of Januuary 1781 commanded by
Major Robert Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time entered, 17 .

Time discharged, 17 .

Time in Service

Monthly Pay

Amount of monthly Pay

Subsistance p^r Month

Amount of Subsistance

Total amount *£71-11-*

Remarks: *Pay Rolls Amount.*

J. M. Dowd

10
Shaw, Adam

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140739

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia.

N. J.

Adam Shaw

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of the 3^d Battalion Mid^x Militia for the alarm in
the Month of January 1781 commanded by
Major Robert Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time entered *January 4^e 4*, 17 .

Time discharged *4^e 21*, 17 .

Time in Service *18 days*

Monthly Pay _____

Amount of monthly Pay _____

Subsistance p^r Month _____

Amount of Subsistance _____

Total amount _____

Remarks: *For 12 men*

J. B. Dowd

Smith, William

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia,
New Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140738

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia.

N. J.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of the 3^d Battalion Mid^x Militia for the alarm in
the Month of January 1781 commanded by
Major Robert Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time entered *Januaryth 4*, 17

Time discharged *4th 21*, 17

Time in Service *18 days*

Monthly Pay _____

Amount of monthly Pay _____

Subsistance p^r Month _____

Amount of Subsistance _____

Total amount _____

Remarks *Horseman*

J. J. Bond

12
Voorhees, Daniel

3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia,
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140743

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

**3 Battalion,
Middlesex Militia.**

N. J.

Daniel Voorheis

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an



Abstract

of the 3^d Battalion Mid^x Militia for the alarm in
the Month of Januuary 1781 commanded by
Major Robert Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time entered, 17 .

Time discharged, 17 .

Time in Service

Monthly Pay

Amount of monthly Pay

Subsistance p^r Month

Amount of Subsistance

Total amount *L 81-17-10.*

Remarks *Pay Rolls amount.*

J. B. Dowd

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 4 | 0129 | 29 |
| 5 | 0130 | 30 |
| 6 | 0131 | 31 |
| 7 | 0132 | 32 |
| 8 | 0133 | 33 |
| 9 | 0134 | 34 |
| 10 | 0135 | 35 |
| 11 | 0136 | 36 |
| 12 | 0137 | 37 |
| 13 | 0138 | 38 |
| 14 | 0139 | 39 |
| 15 | 0140 | 40 |
| 16 | 0141 | 41 |
| 17 | 0142 | 42 |
| 18 | 0143 | 43 |
| 19 | 0144 | 44 |
| 20 | 0145 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the Third New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col: Elias Dayton in the service of the United States of America, for the month of January, 1778.

| | £ | d | s |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| Amount of Field and Staff's pay | 158 | 0 | 8 |
| Captain Paterson's pay roll amounting to..... | 136 | | 5 |
| Capt: Ross's | 152 | 5 | 4 |
| Capt: Mott's | 120 | 16 | |
| Capt: Gifford's | 115 | 14 | 0 |
| Capt: Cox's | 99 | 9 | 4 |
| Capt: Ballard's | 166 | | |
| Capt: Anderson's | 137 | 18 | 9½ |
| Capt: Hannion's | 107 | 4 | |

2984 39-90 D's. £ 1193 15

F. BARBER, Lt. Colo.

I have compared the above abstract with the weekly returns &c., and believe it to be just.

WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast & that there is due the officers & men the sum of two thousand nine hundred eighty four dollars & 39-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

March 28th, 1778. There appears to be due on this abstract the sum of two thousand nine hundred and eighty four dollars & 39-90 parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON, }
JNO. CLARK, JUN'R. } Auditors.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Colo. Elias Dayton's Reg't 3d N. Jersey for January, 1778. No. 21. 2984 39-90 D's,

(5476)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the Third New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colo. Elias Dayton in the service of the United States for the month of February, 1778.

| | £ | s | d |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|----|
| [Amount of Field and Staff]..... | 154 | 6 | 8 |
| Captain Patterson's pay roll amounting to | 147 | 17 | 4 |
| Capt. Ross's | 144 | 14 | 8 |
| Capt. Mott's | 120 | 16 | |
| Capt. Gifford's | 117 | 2 | 2 |
| Capt. Coxe's | 98 | | 11 |
| Capt. Bellard's | 159 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt. Anderson's | 131 | 13 | 7 |
| Capt. Hennion's | 107 | 18 | 2 |
| | 1181 | 16 | 2 |
| Deduct from Capt. Ross's Comp'y for wrong add: 4s... | | 4 | |
| 2954 2-90 Doll's at 8s each, | £ 1181 | 12 | 2 |

JOS. BLOOMFIELD.
Major 3d Jersey Regiment.

I have compared the within abstract with the necessary returns and believe it just.

WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them and find the whole right charged and cast & that there is due the officers & soldiers the sum of two thousand nine hundred & fifty four dollars & 2-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

There appears to be due on the within Abstract the sum of two thousand nine hundred and fifty four dollars and 2-90 parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON, }
JNO. CLARK, JUN'R. } Auditors.

April 23d, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of the 3d Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Elias Dayton for the month of Feb'y, 1778. No. 140.

(547b)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the Third New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colo: Elias Dayton, in the service of the United States for the month of March, 1778.

| | £ | s | d |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| [Amount of pay of Field & Staff]..... | 158 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt. Paterson's pay roll amounting to..... | 134 | 8 | |
| Capt. Ross's..... | 139 | 4 | |
| Capt. Mott's..... | 122 | 5 | 4 |
| Capt. Gifford's..... | 117 | 16 | 9 |
| Capt. Cox's..... | 97 | 3 | 8 |
| Capt. Bellard's..... | 170 | 13 | 2 |
| Capt. Anderson's..... | 121 | 17 | 4 |
| Capt. Hennion's..... | 120 | 10 | 9 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|
| | £1182 | 5 | 8 |
| Deduct from Capt. Cox's pay pay roll | 10 | | |

| | | | |
|--|------|---|---|
| | 1172 | 5 | 8 |
|--|------|---|---|

Dollars 2930 64-90 parts

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast & that there is due two thousand nine hundred thirty dollars 64-90.

THOS. REED, *Ass't P. M. General.*

I have compared the within abstract with the several Company's rolls and believe it to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, *Col. 3d Jersey Regiment.*

I have compared the within abstract with the weekly returns &c., and believe it to be just.

WM. MAXWELL, *B. G.*

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, July 31st, 1778. There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of two thousand nine hundred and thirty dollars and sixty four ninetieth parts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN.,
Aud'r of Acc'ts.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Col. Dayton's Regiment of Jersey for the month of March, 1778. N. 737. Dollars 2930 64-90.

(5476)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the Third New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col: Elias Dayton in the service of the United States for the month of April, 1778—also the retain'd rations & deficiencies on rations drawn from August 28th to December 31st, 1777.

| | £ | s | d |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----|----|
| [Amount of pay of Field & Staff]..... | 157 | | |
| Capt: Paterson's pay roll amounting to..... | 151 | 8 | |
| Capt: Ross's..... | 139 | 14 | 8 |
| Capt: Mott's..... | 142 | 8 | |
| Capt: Gifford's..... | 134 | 5 | 4 |
| Capt: Cox's..... | 76 | 10 | 8 |
| Capt: Ballard's..... | 162 | 13 | 4 |
| Capt: Anderson's..... | 140 | | |
| Capt: Hennion's..... | 91 | 12 | 6 |
| | 1195 | 12 | 6 |
| Retain'd rations and deficiencies due the Regiment from August 28th to December 31st, 1777, as by certificates, | } amounting to 758 4 9 | | |
| Total | 1953 | 17 | 3 |
| Deduct from Capt. Paterson's roll over added..... | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| | 1939 | 10 | 7 |
| Add to Capt. Ballard's roll short in addition..... | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| | 1942 | 3 | 11 |
| | Dollars 4855 44-90 | | |

I have examin'd and compar'd the within abstract with the several company rolls which I believe to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col. 3d Jersey Regiment.

I have compar'd the several companies rolls with the weekly returns and believe them to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col. command't.

This may certify that the calculations and charges in this abstract are correct, proper and agreeable to the muster and pay rolls, there is due on the same four thousand eight hundred fifty five dollars 44-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, Ass't P. M. G.

Octo. 17, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand eight hundred fifty five dollars & 44-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Oc'r 17th, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Elias Dayton's 3d Regiment New Jersey, for April, 1778. N. 1624. 4855 44-90 dollars.

(5476)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the Third New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col: Elias Dayton in the service of the United States for the month of April, 1778—also the retain'd rations & deficiencies on rations drawn from August 28th to December 31st, 1777.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------|-------|
| | £ | s | d |
| [Amount of pay of Field & Staff]..... | 157 | | |
| Capt: Paterson's pay roll amounting to..... | 151 | 8 | |
| Capt: Ross's..... | 139 | 14 | 8 |
| Capt: Mott's..... | 142 | 8 | |
| Capt: Gifford's..... | 134 | 5 | 4 |
| Capt: Cox's..... | 76 | 10 | 8 |
| Capt: Ballard's..... | 162 | 13 | 4 |
| Capt: Anderson's..... | 140 | | |
| Capt: Hennion's..... | 91 | 12 | 6 |
| | 1195 | 12 | 6 |
| Retain'd rations and deficiencies due the } Regiment from August 28th to December } 31st, 1777, as by certificates, | amounting to | 758 | 4 9 |
| | Total | 1953 | 17 3 |
| Deduct from Capt. Paterson's roll over added..... | | 14 | 6 8 |
| | | 1939 | 10 7 |
| Add to Capt. Ballard's roll short in addition..... | | 2 | 13 4 |
| | | 1942 | 3 11 |
| | Dollars | 4855 | 44-90 |

I have examin'd and compar'd the within abstract with the several company rolls which I believe to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col. 3d Jersey Regiment.

I have compar'd the several companies rolls with the weekly returns and believe them to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col. command't.

This may certify that the calculations and charges in this abstract are correct, proper and agreeable to the muster and pay rolls, there is due on the same four thousand eight hundred fifty five dollars 44-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, Ass't P. M. G.

Octo. 17, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand eight hundred fifty five dollars & 44-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Oc'r 17th, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Elias Dayton's 3d Regiment New Jersey, for April, 1778. N. 1624. 4855 44-90 dollars.

(5476)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the third New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colo: Elias Dayton, in the service of the United States for the month of May, 1778.

| | £ | s | d |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|----|----|
| [Amount of pay of Field & Staff]..... | 158 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt: Paterson's pay roll amounting to..... | 153 | 2 | 8 |
| Capt: Ross's..... | 175 | 8 | 9 |
| Capt: Mott's..... | 123 | 14 | 8 |
| Capt: Gifford's..... | 120 | 3 | 4 |
| Capt: Cox's..... | 86 | | 8 |
| Capt: Bellard's..... | 161 | 6 | |
| Capt: Anderson's..... | 115 | 12 | |
| Capt: Hennion's..... | 63 | 11 | 1 |
| | £1157 | 5 | 10 |
| deduct from Capt. Anderson's roll..... | 1 | 15 | 6 |
| 2888 70-90 dolls | £1155 | 10 | 4 |

I have examin'd and compar'd the within abstract with the sev-
'ral companies rolls which I believe to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col. 3d Jersey Regiment.

I have compar'd the several companies rolls with the weekly re-
turns and believe them to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col. command't.

I have examined the calculations and charges in this abstract and
find them correct proper and agreeable to the muster and pay rolls.
There is due on the same two thousand eight hundred eighty eight
dollars and 70-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

Octo. 17, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of two
thousand eight hundred and eighty eight dollars & 70-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, }
Oct'r 17th, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Elias Dayton 3d Regiment
New Jersey for the month May, 1778. No. 1625. 2888 70-90 dollars.

(547b)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the third New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colo: Elias Dayton, in the service of the United States for the month of May, 1778.

| | £ | s | d |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|----|------|
| [Amount of pay of Field & Staff]..... | 158 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt: Paterson's pay roll amounting to..... | 153 | 2 | 8 |
| Capt: Ross's..... | 175 | 8 | 9 |
| Capt: Mott's..... | 123 | 14 | 8 |
| Capt: Gifford's..... | 120 | 3 | 4 |
| Capt: Cox's..... | 86 | | 8 |
| Capt: Bellard's..... | 161 | 6 | |
| Capt: Anderson's..... | 115 | 12 | |
| Capt: Hennion's..... | 63 | 11 | 1 |
| | £1157 | 5 | 10 |
| deduct from Capt. Anderson's roll..... | | 1 | 15 6 |
| 2888 70-90 dolls | £1155 | 10 | 4 |

I have examin'd and compar'd the within abstract with the several companies rolls which I believe to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col. 3d Jersey Regiment.

I have compar'd the several companies rolls with the weekly returns and believe them to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col. command't.

I have examined the calculations and charges in this abstract and find them correct proper and agreeable to the muster and pay rolls. There is due on the same two thousand eight hundred eighty eight dollars and 70-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

Octo. 17, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of two thousand eight hundred and eighty eight dollars & 70-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE. }
Oct'r 17th, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Elias Dayton 3d Regiment New Jersey for the month May, 1778. No. 1625. 2888 70-90 dollars.

(5476)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the Third New Jersey Reg't commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton, and in the service of the United States for the month of June, 1778.

| | £ | d | s |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| [Amount of Field and Staff]..... | 249 | | |
| Capt: Paterson's pay roll amounting to | 236 | 11 | 8 |
| Capt: Ross's | 206 | 18 | 8 |
| Capt: Mott's | 153 | 12 | |
| Capt: Gifford's | 167 | 8 | 9 |
| Capt: Cox's..... | 133 | 1 | 2 |
| Capt: Ballard's..... | 235 | 16 | 8 |
| Capt: Anderson's..... | 202 | 16 | 3 |
| Capt: Hennion's..... | 68 | 1 | 9 |

£1653 6 11

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Deduct overcharge in Surg. & S. Mate pay £ 8 0 0 | | | |
| ditto in Quarter Masters do..... | 9 | 16 | 0 |
| from Capt. Paterson's roll..... | 8 | | |
| from Capt. Ross do | 10 | 13 | 4 |
| from Capt. Cox do | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| from Capt. Gifford do | 7 | 18 | 8 |
| from Capt. Ballard's do | 8 | | |
| from Captain Henion do | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| | 60 | 8 | 0 |

In dollars 3,982 63-90

N. York cur'y 1592 18 11

I have examin'd & compar'd the within abstract with the several companies rolls which I believe to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col. 3d Jersey Regiment.

I have compar'd the several companies rolls with the weekly returns and believe them to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col. commdt.

The calculations and charges in this abstract are correct proper and agreeable to the musters & pay rolls. There is due on the same three thousand nine hundred eighty two dollars & 63-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

Octo. 17, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand nine hundred eighty dollars & 63-90 parts.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
October 17th, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Elias Dayton New Jersey 3 Regiment for the month June, 1778. No. 1626. 2980 63-90 dollars.

(5476)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the Third New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col: Elias Dayton in the service of the United States for the month of July 1778.

| | £ | s | d |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| [Amount of pay of Field & Staff]..... | 250 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt: Paterson's pay roll amounting to..... | 233 | 12 | |
| Capt: Ross's..... | 206 | 18 | 8 |
| Capt: Mott's.....£16.0.0 to be added for Off's subs'ts.... | 137 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt: Gifford's..... | 185 | 1 | 4 |
| Capt: Cox's..... | 141 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt: Bellard's..... | 240 | 10 | 8 |
| Capt: Anderson's..... | 159 | 12 | 6 |
| Capt: Hennion's..... | 65 | 17 | 4 |

| | | | |
|-------------|-------|----|---|
| | £1620 | 12 | 6 |
| Motts Off's | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1636 | 12 | 6 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| Deduct overcharge in Surgeons pay..... | £4 | 16 | 0 |
| ditto in Surgeon Mates..... | 4 | 10 | 8 |
| ditto in Q Mr Day's..... | 9 | 16 | 0 |
| from Capt. Patersons Company..... | 13 | 6 | 8 |
| from Captain Ross's ditto..... | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| from Captain Gifford ditto..... | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| from Captain Cox's ditto..... | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| from Captain Ballards ditto..... | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| from Captain Andrson's ditto..... | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| | 75 | 16 | 10 |

N Y 1560 15 8

In Dolls. 5201 87-90

I have examin'd and compar'd the within abstract with the several companies rolls & believe them to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col. 3d Jersey Regiment.

I have compar'd the several companies rolls with the weekly returns and believe them to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col. comdt.

I have examined the calculations and charges in this abstract and find them correct, proper and agreeable to the musters and pay rolls. There is due on the same five thousand two hundred and one dollars & 87-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, Asst. P. M. Genl.

Octo. 17, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of five thousand two hundred, one dollars and 87-90 parts.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE. }
October 17th, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Elias Dayton 3rd Regiment New Jersey for the month July, 1778. No. 1627. 5201 87-90 dollars.

(547b)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the Third New Jersey Reg't commanded by Colo: Elias Dayton in the service of the United States for the month of August 1778.

| | £ | s | d |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| [Amount of pay due Field & Staff] | 250 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt: Paterson's Pay Roll amounting to | 233 | 12 | |
| Capt: Ross's | 201 | 12 | |
| Capt: Mott's | 137 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt: Gifford's | 182 | 1 | 6 |
| Capt: Cox's | 141 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt: Ballard's | 234 | 1 | 3 |
| Capt: Anderson's | 161 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt: Hennion's | 64 | 8 | 8 |

Amount of deduct'n..... £1606 2 1
91 12 0

N. York..... 1514 10 0

In dollars 3,786 23-90.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| deduct overcharge in Surgeons pay..... | £ 4 | 16 | 0 |
|ditto in Surgeons Mate..... | 4 | 10 | 8 |
| from Aaron Days pay & subsistence..... | 9 | 16 | 0 |
|ditto.....in May being charg'd in two capacities..... | 7 | 13 | 4 |
|Qr. Mr. pay deduct'd | 16 | 5 | 4 |
| from Capt. Paterson's Co. P. Roll..... | 10 | 13 | 4 |
| from Captain Ross's.....do | 6 | 18 | 8 |
| from Captain Mott's | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| from Captain Gifford | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| from Capt. Cox's | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| from Captain Ballard | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| from Captain Andersons | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| from Capt. Hennions | | | |
| | £91 | 12 | 0 |

I have examin'd & compar'd the within abstract with the several companies rolls which I believe to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col.
3d Jersey Regiment.

I have compar'd the several companies rolls with the weekly returns and believe them to be just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col. Commdt.

The calculations and charges in this abstract are correct, proper and agreeable to the musters & pay rolls there is due on the same three thousand seven hundred and eighty six dollars and twenty three ninetieths.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN., Asst. P. M. G.

Octo. 17, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand, seven hundred, eighty six dollars & 23-90 pts.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
October 17th, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Elias Dayton 3rd Regiment New Jersey for the month Aug't 1778. No. 1628. 3786 23-90 dollars.

(547b)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of pay due the Third New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colo: Elias Dayton, in the service of the United States, for the month of September, 1778.

| | £ | s | d |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| Capt: Paterson's pay roll amounting to..... | 204 | 4 | 0 |
| Capt: Ross's..... | 185 | 12 | 0 |
| Capt: Mott's..... | 150 | 13 | 4 |
| Capt: Gifford's..... | 170 | 8 | 0 |
| Capt. Cox's..... | 127 | 14 | 8 |
| Capt: Bellard's..... | 231 | 1 | 4 |
| Capt: Anderson's..... | 186 | 8 | 0 |
| Capt: Hennion's..... | 65 | 17 | 4 |
| Amount of pay due the Field and Staff | 231 | 4 | 0 |

N. York currency £1553 2 8

In dollars 3,882 52-90

I have compar'd the within abstract with the several company rolls which I have likewise examin'd and found just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col.

I have compar'd the within abstract with the monthly returns and believe it to be just.

WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

This may certify that the calculations and charges in this abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to the muster & pay rolls. There is due on the same three thousand, eight hundred & eighty two dollars 52-90.

JONTH. BURRALL, Ass. P. M. Genl.

PAY OFFICE, NOV. 24, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand eight hundred & eighty two dollars & 52-90 pts. of a dollar.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, 24 Novem., 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Elias Dayton' 3rd Regiment New Jersey for the month of Sept. '78. No. 2186. 3882 52-90 dollars.

.(5476)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of pay due the Third New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton, in the service of the United States of America, for the month of October, 1778.

| | £ | s | d |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| Capt. Paterson's pay roll amounting to..... | 185 | 1 | 4 |
| Capt. Ross's | 186 | 2 | 0 |
| Capt. Mott's..... | 142 | 13 | 4 |
| Capt. Gifford's | 165 | 19 | 2 |
| Capt. Cox's | 127 | 14 | 8 |
| Capt. Bellard's | 239 | 1 | 4 |
| Capt. Anderson's..... | 160 | 0 | 0 |
| Capt. Hennion's..... | 60 | 10 | 8 |
| Amount of pay due Field & Staff | 231 | 4 | |

N. York cur'y £1498 6 6

3745 73-90 dollars.

I have compar'd the within abstract with the several company rolls which I have likewise examin'd and found just.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col.

I have compar'd the within abstract with the monthly returns and believe it to be just.

WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

I have examined the above abstract and the companies pay rolls, find them correct proper and agreeable to the musters. There is due on the same three thousand seven hundred forty five dollars & 73-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

Nov. 24, 1778.

There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of three thousand seven hundred and forty five dollars and 73-90 pts. of a dollar.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, 24 Nov., 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Elias Dayton's 3d Regiment New Jersey for the month of October, '78. No. 2183. 3745 73-90 dollars.

(5476)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Roll of pay due the Third New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton, in the service of the United States of America, for the month of November, 1778.

| | £ | s | d |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| [Amount of pay due Field and Staff] | 231 | 4 | 0 |
| Capt. Paterson's pay roll amounting to | 213 | 1 | 4 |
| Capt. Ross's | 231 | 11 | 3 |
| Capt. Mott's | 140 | 0 | 4 |
| Capt. Gifford's | 150 | 2 | 6 |
| Capt. Cox's | 187 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt. Bellard's | 237 | 1 | 4 |
| Capt. Anderson's | 170 | 13 | 4 |
| Capt. Hennion's | 60 | 10 | 8 |

£1621 11 5

Equal 4,053 dollars 37-90.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col.

I have compared the above pay roll with the monthly returns and believe it to be just.

WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

I have examined the calculations and charges in this abstract, find them correct, proper and agreeable to the muster and pay rolls. There is due on the same four thousand, fifty three dollars 37-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, Feb'y 10, 1779.

There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of four thousand fifty three dollars and thirty seven ninetieths.

JNO. CLARK, JUN., Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Feb. 13th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Ellias Dayton's 3d Regiment New Jersey for the mo: November, 1778. No. 2532. 4053 37-90 dollars.

(547b)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the Third Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton for the month of December 1778.

| | £ | s | d |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|----|---|
| Capt: Ross's pay roll amounting | 190 | 18 | 8 |
| Capt: Mott's..... | 125 | 1 | 4 |
| Capt: Gifford's..... | 141 | 18 | 2 |
| Capt: Cox's..... | 144 | 18 | 8 |
| Capt: Bellard's..... | 273 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt: Anderson | 160 | | |
| Late Hennion's | 59 | 4 | |
| Late Paterson's..... | 190 | 8 | |
| Amount of pay due Field and Staff..... | 231 | 4 | |
| | £1516 | 19 | 6 |
| deduct from late Paterson's P roll..... | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| | £1508 | 14 | 2 |

In dolls 3771 70-90.

ELIAS DAYTON, Col.

I have compared the above abstract with the monthly return and believe it to be just.

WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

I have examined the above abstract and the Comp's pay rolls find them right charged and cast there is due on the same three thousand seven hundred seventy one dollars & 70-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, March 9th, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand seven hundred seventy one dollars and 70-90 pts of a doll.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, }
9 March, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay abstract Col. Elias Dayton 3d Regiment New Jersey for December 1778. No. 2694. 3,771 70-90 dollars.

(5476)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the Third Jersey Regiment, comm'd by Colo: Elias Dayton, for the month of January, 1779.

| | £ | s | d |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|----|---|
| [Amount of pay due Field and Staff] | 231 | 4 | |
| Capt. Ross's Pay Roll Amounts to | 166 | 5 | 4 |
| Mott's | 141 | 1 | 4 |
| Gifford's | 147 | 4 | |
| Cox's | 160 | 18 | 8 |
| Ballard's | 244 | | |
| Anderson's | 184 | | |
| Late Patterson's | 213 | 2 | 8 |
| Late Henion's | 95 | 4 | |
| | £1583 | 0 | 0 |
| Add wrong cast in addition Capt. Ross Co..... | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1613 | 0 | 0 |
| deduct from Capt. Ballard's Co: Lt. Wilkinson's pay | | | |
| charged as B. Qr Mr..... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1603 | 0 | 0 |

In dollars 4007 45-90

ELIAS DAYTON, Col.

I have examined and compared the above pay rolls with the monthly returns and believe it to be just.

WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

The within abstract is right charged and cast and agreeable to the musters there is due on the same four thousand and seven dollars & 45-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., A. P. M. Gen'l.

PAY OFFICE, May 7th, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand seven dollars & 45-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUD. OFFICE, }
May 8, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Elias Dayton 3rd New Jersey Reg't for the month of January '79. No. 3100. 4007 45-90 dollars.

(547b)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the Third Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col: Elias Dayton, for the month of February, 1779.

| | £ | s | d |
|------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| [Amount of pay due Field and Staff]..... | 196 | 8 | |
| Colo:'s Company roll amounting to | 150 | 13 | 4 |
| Lt. Colo:'s | 188 | 16 | 10 |
| Major's | 126 | 8 | |
| Ross's | 200 | 9 | |
| Gifford's | 164 | 1 | 11 |
| Cox's | 348 | 0 | 10 |
| Bellard's | 224 | 16 | |
| Anderson's | 173 | 14 | 9 |
| Lloyd's | 134 | 2 | 8 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|----|---|
| | 1907 | 11 | 4 |
| Amount of the supernumerary roll..... | 1176 | | |

York cur'y £3083 11 4

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|------|---|---|
| Deduct from Capt. Cox's roll Jabez Bigelow, Fife Major, not mustered..... | 3 | 12 | | | | |
| do Aaron Days pay as surper'n'y, being twice charged..... | 129 | 12 | 0 | 133 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | 2950 | 7 | 4 |

In Dolls. 7375 82-90

ELIAS DAYTON, Col.

I have compared the above abstract with the monthly returns
and believe it to be just.

WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

The calculations and charges of this abstract are correct proper
and agreeable to the musters there is due on the same seven thou-
sand three hundred seventy five dollars & 82-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN. A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, May 7, 1779.

There appears due on the within account the sum of seven thou-
sand three hundred seventy five dollars & 82-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUD'R OFFICE, May 8, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Dayton's 3d Reg't New Jersey
for the month Feb., 1779. 7,375 82-90 dollars. No. 3101.

(5476)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the third New Jersey Regim't for the month of March 1779.

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| [Amount of pay due Field & Staff]..... | | | 208 | 0 | |
| Colonel Dayton's Pay Roll amounting to..... | | | 120 | 13 | 4 |
| Lieut. Colonel Barbers do do | do | do | 227 | 19 | 11 |
| Major Conways do do | do | do | 127 | 14 | 8 |
| Capt. Ross's do do | do | do | 176 | | |
| Capt. Giffords do do | do | do | 142 | 17 | 8 |
| Capt. Cox's do do | do | do | 156 | 19 | 4 |
| Capt. Ballards do do | do | do | 155 | 16 | 5 |
| Capt. Andersons do do | do | do | 161 | 6 | 8 |
| Capt. Lloyd's do do | do | do | 138 | 8 | |
| | | | £1615 | 16 | |

F. BARBER, Lt. Colo.
Com't.

I have compared the above pay roll with the Muster Rolls &c and believe it to be just.

WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|----|---|
| Amount of the within abstract..... | | | 1615 | 16 | 0 |
| Add to Colo. Daytons Co. mistake in the ad- dition | 24 | 13 | 4 | | |
| ditto in Capt. Ballards Compa..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | | | 34 | 13 | 4 |
| | | | 1650 | 9 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|----|----|
| deduct from Capt. Ballards Compa the Drum Major who is charg'd in this abstract..... | 3 | 12 | 0 | | |
| deduct from Capt. Lloyd's Co. mistake in the addition..... | 2 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 10 |
| | | | 1643 | 18 | 8 |

In dollars 4109 75-90

The within abstract is right charged and cast and agreeable to the musters and pay rolls. There is due on the same four thousand one hundred nine dollars & 75-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., A. P. M. Gent.

GENERAL PAY OFFICE, May 20th, 1779.

There appears due on the above abstract the sum of four thousand one hundred nine dollars and 75-90 pts.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Aud.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
May 20, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Dayton's 3d Regiment New Jersey for March 1779. No. 3227. 4109 75-90 dollars.

(5476)

Next Vols. 3228 to 3230 Aug. 1779.

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the Third Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colo. Elias Dayton, for the month of August, '79.

| | | Dollars. |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
| [Amount of Field and Staff] | | 1251 60- |
| Amount of Capt'n Giffords | pay roll | 682 30- |
| do of Coxes | do | 689 1/2 |
| do of Ballards | do | 688 45-90 |
| Andersons | do | 655 60-90 |
| Lloyds | do | 518 |
| Johnsons | do | 632 30-90 |
| Colonels | do | 544 60-90 |
| Lt. Colonels | do | 587 30-90 |
| Majors | do | 476 60-90 |
| Total | | 6726 |

Abstract of Pay due the Third Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colo. Elias Dayton, for the month of Sept'r, 1779.

| | | Dollars. |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
| [Amount of Field and Staff] | | 2040 |
| Amount of Capt'n Giffords | pay roll | 1037 30-90 |
| Coxes | do | 1056 |
| Ballards | do | 1038 60-90 |
| Andersons | do | 994 30-90 |
| Lloyds | do | 778 60-90 |
| Johnsons | do | 979 30-90 |
| Colos. | do | 815 30-90 |
| Lt. Colonels | do | 789 30-90 |
| Majors | do | 716 |
| Total | | 10245 1/2 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Amo't of the within abstract bro't over | 16,971 1/2 |
| Add short charge in Colo's pay for Aug't | 10 |
| Add do for Surgeon do | 10 |
| do short cast in Capt'n Johnson's roll | 12 |
| do do in Capt'n Ballard do | 4 |
| do do do for Sept | 24 |
| do do in Capt'n Anderson's do | 3 |
| | 17,034 1/2 |
| Deduct overcharge in the abstract for Aug't | 10 |
| do from Capt'n Giffords pay of Lawrence Carner, | 28 |
| sick, absent | 1 |
| do overcharge Ensign Camp's pay | 39 |
| | 16,995 1/2 |

JNO. HOLLINSHEAD,
Maj'r, Comg. 3 Jersey Reg't.

The above abstracts have been examined and found just.

I. SHREVE.
Col., Comdg. Jersey Brigade.

CAMP EASTON, 25th Oct'r, 1779.

I have examin'd the within abstract & find the calculations & charges to be correct & proper, agreeing with the muster & pay rolls; there is due on the same sixteen thousand nine hundred ninety five dollars thirty ninetieths.

HEZ. WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 9th Jan'y, 1780.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of sixteen thousand nine hundred ninety five dollars & 30-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Jan'y 11, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Elias Daytons 3d Regiment New Jersey. Pay for Aug't & Sept., '79. No. 4849. 16,995 30-90 dollars.

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the Third Regiment of New Jersey for the month of October, 1779.

| | Dollars. |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| [Amount of pay due Field and Staff] | 2473 30-90 |
| Amount of Capt. Giffords pay roll | 998 |
| Capt. Cox's | 1056 |
| Capt. Ballards | 1149 |
| Capt. Andersons | 1078 |
| Capt. Lloyds | 712 |
| Capt. Johnsons | 996 |
| Colonels | 782 |
| Lieut. Colonels | 822 60 |
| Majors | 720 60 |

Total..... 10,787 60-90

Deduct from Col's Comp'y Jasper Potts, sick,
Morristown 16 60
do from Major Hollinsworth Co. wrong de-
ducted 4 60— 21 30

Dollars due, 10,766 30

JNO. HOLLINSHEAD, Major, Commg. 3d Reg't Jersey.

I have compared the above abstract, &c., and believe it to be just.
WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

The calculations & charges of the within abstract are correct,
propper and agreeable to the musters & pay rolls. There is due on
the same ten thousand seven hundred sixty six dollars 30-90.

JNO. PALFREY, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, Febr'y 13th, 1780.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of ten thousand
seven hundred & sixty six dollars 30-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, February 19, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Elias Dayton 3 Regiment New
Jersey for October, 1779. No. 5006. 10,766 30-90 dollars.

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the 3d Reg't of New Jersey for the month of Nov'r, '79.

| | | | Dollars. |
|-----------------------------|----------|--|------------|
| [Amount of Field and Staff] | | | 2,220 |
| Amount of Capt. Giffords | pay roll | | 948 |
| do Coxds | do | | 1056 |
| do Ballards | do | | 1182 00 |
| do Andersons | do | | 1076 60-90 |
| do Lloyds | do | | 712 |
| do Johnsons | do | | 996 |
| Colo. Dayton | do | | 796 |
| Lieut. Colo. Barber | do | | 806 |
| Major Hollinsheads | do | | 752 60 |

Dollrs. 10,546

JNO. HOLLINSHEAD, Major, Comm'g 3 Reg't Jersey.

I have compared the above abstract, &c., and believe it to be just.
WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

PAY OFFICE, MORRIS TOWN, Feb'y 18, 1780.

I have examined the calculations and charges of this abstract, find them correct proper and agreeable to the muster & pay rolls. There appears due on the same ten thousand five hundred forty six dollars.

WM. OLIVER, Assist. P. M. Genl.

There appears due on this abstract the sum of ten thousand five hundred forty six dollars.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Febr'y 19, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Elias Dayton's 3d Regiment New Jersey for Novem'r, 1779. No. 5006. 10,546 dollars.

(5476)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the third Regiment of New Jersey for the month of December '79.

| | Dollars. |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| [Amount of pay due Field & Staff]..... | 2220 |
| Amount of Capt. Giffords pay roll..... | 948 |
| do Coxes do..... | 1056 |
| do Ballards do..... | 1164 30- |
| do Andersons do..... | 1076 60- |
| do Lloyds do..... | 712 |
| do Johnson do..... | 996 |
| Colo. Daytons do..... | 796 |
| Lt. Colo. Barber do..... | 806 |
| Maj'r Hollinshead do..... | 752 60- |
| | 10,527 60- doll'rs |

JNO. HOLLINSHEAD, Major Comm'g 3d Reg't Jersey.

I have compared the above abstract &c and believe it to be just.

WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

| | Dollars. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Amount of Abstract..... | 10,527 60-90 |
| add to Capt. Lloyd's pay roll Corporal Clarks back pay omitted by mistake..... | 110 |
| | 10,637 60-90 |
| deduct from Capt. Anderson p. roll over cast..... | 80 |
| | 10,557 60-90 |

PAY OFFICE, MORRISTOWN, Feb. 18th, 1780.

This may certify the calculations and charges of the within Abstract are correct, proper and agreeable to the muster and pay rolls. There appears due on the same ten thousand five hundred fifty seven dollars 60-90.

WM. OLIVER, Assist. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of ten thousand five hundred fifty seven dollars and 60-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Feb'y 19, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay abstract Col. Elias Daytons 3d Regiment New Jersey, fo December, 1779. No. 5006. 10,557 60-90 dollars.

(547b)

3d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the Third Regiment of New Jersey for the months of January and February, 1780.

| | Dollars. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| [Amount of Field and Staff]..... | 4440 |
| Amount of Capt. Giffords pay roll..... | 1513 |
| Coxes do | 2084 60-90 |
| Ballards do | 2346 60-90 |
| Andersons do | 2017 30-90 |
| Lloyds do | 1529 70-90 |
| Johnsons do | 1953 10-90 |
| Colonels do | 1470 80-90 |
| Lt. Colos do | 1687 78-90 |
| Majors do | 1499 30-90 |
| | 19530 20-90 |
| Add err..... | 1012 38-90 |
| | Dollars, 20,542 58-90 |
| Deduct from Capt. Johnson Co. Timothy Tenay, overcharged | 3 80-90— 3 80 |
| | 20,538 68 |

ELIAS DAYTON, Col.

I have compared the above abstract with the muster rolls and believe it to be just.

WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

PAY OFFICE, April 19, 1780.

The calculations and charges are correct proper and agreeable to the muster and pay rolls. There appears due on the same twenty thousand five hundred thirty eight dollars 68-90.

WM. OLIVER, Assist. P. M. Genl.

20,538 68-90 dollars.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of twenty thousand five hundred and thirty eight dollars 68-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, 2d May, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Elias Dayton 3d Regiment New Jersey for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780. No. —. 20,538 68-90 dollars.

(5476)

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3542 0110 | 26 |
| 2 | 0111 | 27 |
| 3 | 0112 | 28 |
| 4 | 0113 | 29 |
| 5 | 0114 | 30 |
| 6 | 0115 | 31 |
| 7 | 0116 | 32 |
| 8 | 0117 | 33 |
| 9 | 0118 | 34 |
| 10 | 0119 | 35 |
| 11 | 0120 | 36 |
| 12 | 0121 | 37 |
| 13 | 0122 | 38 |
| 14 | 0123 | 39 |
| 15 | 0124 | 40 |
| 16 | 0125 | 41 |
| 17 | 3743 4138 | 42 |
| 18 | 4139 | 43 |
| 19 | 4140 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Field ^{and} Staff

3 N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muste Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muste Roll of the Field ^{and}
Staff Officers of the Third Jersey
Regiment Commanded by Col
Dayton from the 31st of August
to the first day of Nov^r. 1777.

Nov^r 3^d 1777 Mustered Field
& Staff as above Specified
Sam^l F. Parker,
Dmn

Certificate.

I Certifie on Honour that the
within Muster Roll is a true
State of Field and Staff Officers
of ye 3^d N. Jersey Reg^t
F. Barber Lt Col

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Field
& Staff 3^d Jersey Reg^t
for Sept & Oct^r 1777

L. H. Patterson

Field & Staff

3 N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musters Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Musters Roll of the Field
And Staff Officers Also Ser-
jeant Major and Quarter Master
Sergeant of the 3^d Jersey Reg-
iment from the 1st Novem^r to
the 30th Inclusive 1777

Camp Valley Forge Jan^y 1st

Musters then the Field and
Staff Officers Also the Sergeant
Major and Quarter Master Sergeant
as Specif^d in the above Roll

Sam^l F. Parker

Drum^{mer}

Certificate

I certify that the within Roll is a
true State of the Field & Staff Of-
ficers Also of the Sergeant Major
and Quarter Master Sergeant of the
3^d Jersey Regiment

F. Barber Lt. Col

Endorsement

Roll Nov- 3 J. Regt.

L. H. Patterson

Field & Staff

3 N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muste Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muste of the Field & Staff
Officers, also Sergeant Major &
Quarter Master Serjt. of the 3^d
Jersey Regim^t. from the 1st to
the 31st inclus: of Dec^r 1777

Camp Valley Forge Jan^y 5th
Mustered then the Field &
Staff Officers also the Serjt Ma-
jor & 2^d M^r Serjt as Specified
in the above Roll.

Sam^l F. Parker

Dmn

Certificate

I certify, that the within Roll
is a true State of the Field & Staff
Officers, also of the Serjt. Major
& 2^d M^r Serjt. of the 3^d Jersey Regiment
F. Barber, Lt. Col.

Endorsement

Roll Dec^r 3^d J. Regt

- Examined -

L. H. Patterson

3 Reg't n l

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the
Field & Staff Officers
also Sgt Maj & 2 M.
Sgt of the 3d Pers
Regt from the 1 to the
31 of Jan inclusive
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge Feb
1778 mustered then
the field & staff of
pieces as specified
in the above roll
Camp Parker J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Field & Staff roll 3rd
Regt in Jan '78

Harrison

APR. 9.

35420110

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel..... | | | |
| Major..... | | | |
| Chaplain..... | | | |
| Captains..... | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Eusigns..... | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | | |
| Pay Master..... | | | |
| Quartermaster..... | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate..... | | | |
| Sergeant Major..... | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major..... | | | |
| Fife Major..... | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I certify the within
in muster roll is
a true state of the
field & staff offi-
cers of the 2nd Pers.
Regt
F Barber Lt Col

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
 staff & non commissioned
 staff officers in the 3rd N J
 Reg't of foot in the ser-
 vice of the U.S. command-
 ed by Col Elias Dayton
 taken for the month of
 Feby 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge Mich 20 1778
 Mustered then the field
 staff & non commissioned
 staff officers as specified
 above

Saml Parker
 Imm.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the
 field & staff officers
 of the 3rd Jersey Reg't
 for Feb 1778

Blairson

APR.-9.

35420111

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel..... | | | |
| Major..... | | | |
| Chaplain..... | | | |
| Captains..... | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns..... | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | | |
| Pay Master..... | | | |
| Quartermaster..... | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate..... | | | |
| Sergeant Major..... | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major..... | | | |
| Fife Major..... | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I certify the above
is a true state of
the field staff & non
commissioned staff
Officers on duty Regt
Jos Bloomfield
Maj 8th Jersey Regt

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
staff & non commissioned
staff officers in the 3rd
Regt of foot in the service
of the U S commanded by
Col Elias Dayton taken
for the month of march
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Vally Forge march 1778
mustered then the field
staff & non commissioned
staff officers as specu-
fied in the above roll

Saml Parker
Drum

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the field
staff & non commissioned
staff officers of the 3rd Jersey
Regt march '78

Harrison

APR. - 9.

35420112

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel.. | | | |
| Major..... | | | |
| Chaplain..... | | | |
| Captains..... | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns..... | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | | |
| Pay Master..... | | | |
| Quartermaster..... | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate..... | | | |
| Sergeant Major..... | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major..... | | | |
| Fife Major..... | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do certify that the above
 is a true state of the
 field staff & non commis-
 sioned staff Officers in
 the Regt
 Jos Bloomfield major
 Jersey Regt

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
staff & non commissioned
staff officers in the 3^d N J
Reg't of foot in the service
of the U. S. commanded
by Col Elias Dayton taken
for the month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 1/78 mus-
tered then the field staff
& non commissioned staff of-
ficers as specified in the
above roll

Saml Parker

Drum

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll field & staff 3^d
Jersey Reg't for April 1778

Harrison

APR. 9.

35420113

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel..... | | | |
| Major | | | |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | | |
| Pay Master | | | |
| Quartermaster..... | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do certify that the
above is a true state
of the field staff & non
commissioned staff of
pieces in the Regt
Jas Bloomfield
Maj. Orsey Regt

9 Reg't N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
staff & non commissioned
staff Officers of the 3rd
Jersey Regt taken for
the month of May, 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 12, 1778 mustered
then the field & Staff Of-
ficers & non commissioned
staff as above specified.

Saml F Parker Dmm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the field &
staff Officers of the 3 Jersey
Regt for the month of May '78

Harrison

APR. 3.

35420114

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel.. | | | |
| Major | | | |
| Chaplain..... | | | |
| Captains | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | | |
| Pay Master | | | |
| Quartermaster..... | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I certify that the above
 mustered roll is a true
 state of the field staff
 & non commissioned staff
 Officers of the 3 Jersey
 Regt
 Elias Dayton
 Col

3 Reg't 77 J

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
& staff officers & of the
non commissioned staff
of the 3 Jersey Regt taken
for the month of June
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered this 15 July
1778 the field & staff
officers & non commis-
sioned staff as above
specified

Saml E. Parker
Dm m

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the
field & staff of 3rd
Jersey Regt.

Harrison

APR.-9.

35420115

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel.. | | | |
| Major | | | |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | | |
| Pay Master | | | |
| Quartermaster..... | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Elizth. Town July 13/78
Sceerify that the above
muster roll is a true
state of the field &
staff officers of the
3rd Jersey Regt
Jos Thornfield
Maj 3rd Jersey Regt

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the
field & staff officers
& of the non commissioned
staff of the 3 Jersey
Regt taken for the
month of July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 5, 1778 mustered
them the field & staff
officers & non commisd
staff as above speci-
fied

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the field
& c. 3rd Jersey Regt

B Harrison

APR. 9.

35420116

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel..... | | | |
| Major..... | | | |
| Chaplain..... | | | |
| Captains..... | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns..... | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | | |
| Pay Master..... | | | |
| Quartermaster..... | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate..... | | | |
| Sergeant Major..... | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major..... | | | |
| Fife Major..... | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Signed Down Aug 5, 1878
 I do certify that the
 above number roll is a
 true state of the field
 & staff Officers of the
 3rd Jersey Regt.
 Jas Bloomfield
 Maj 3rd Jersey Regt

3

Reg't

n J

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
staff & other commissioned
officers of the 3 Jersey
Regt commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton in the ser-
vice of the U.S. taken for
the month of Sep. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above muster
roll to be a true state of the
field staff & other commis-
sioned officers of the 3
Jersey Regt
Elias Dayton Col

Oct 16, 1778

A. Dickey Secy.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll field & staff &c
Col Elias Dayton 3 Regt New Jer-
sey for the month of Sept 1778

Blairson

35420117

5981

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel.. | | | |
| Major | | | |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Adjutant | | | |
| Pay Master | | | |
| Quartermaster | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins or other markings on the paper.

02

Reg't

N Y

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
staff & other commission-
ed officers of the 3 Jersey
Regt commanded by Col
Elias Dayton on the ser-
vice of the U.S. taken for
the month of Oct 1778

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above mus-
ter roll to be a true roll
of the field staff & other
commissioned officers
of the 3 Jersey Regt

(over)

Elias Dayton Col

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the field staff
& other commisd officers of
the 3 Jersey Regt Mo Oct
1778

Warrington

APR. 9.

35420118

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel.. | | | |
| Major | | | |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Adjutant | | | |
| Pay Master | | | |
| Quartermaster | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Nov 4 / 78
 A. Dickey
 D. C. M.

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
staff & other commissioned
officers of the 3 Jersey
Regt commanded by Col Elias
Dayton the service of the
(U.S. of America) taken
for the month of Nov
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Elias Town Dec 14 / 78
mustered then as spec-
ified in the above roll

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

A Dickey D. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll field & staff
of Col Elias Dayton's Regt
N J for the mo Nov 1778

Harrison

APR. 9.

35420119

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel..... | | | |
| Major..... | | | |
| Chaplain..... | | | |
| Captains..... | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns..... | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | | |
| Pay Master..... | | | |
| Quartermaster..... | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate..... | | | |
| Sergeant Major..... | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major..... | | | |
| Fife Major..... | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I certify that the
above muster roll is
a true state of the field
staff & other officers
of the 3 Jersey Regt

Elias Dwyer
Col

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
staff & other commissioned
officers of the 3 Jersey Regt
Comd by Col Elias Dayton
in the service of the USA
taken for the month of
Jan 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Elias Town Feb 2/79
then mustered the field
staff & other officers of
the 3 Jersey Regt as
specified above

Nehemiah Wade

ENDORSEMENT.

Drum

Muster roll of the field
staff & other officers Col Dayton
3 Regt new Jersey for the month
of Jan. 1779

Harrison

APR. 9.

35420120

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel.. | | | |
| Major | | | |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants .. | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | | |
| Pay Master | | | |
| Quartermaster | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I certify that the
above Muster roll is a
true state of the field
staff & other officers
of the 3 Jersey Regt
Elias Dayton
Col

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
 staff & other commissioned
 officers of the 3 Jersey
 Regt in the service of the
 U.S. commanded by Col
 E Dayton taken for the
 month of Feb'y 1779

Next roll on file June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabeth Town Mich
 23/79 then mustered the
 field and staff & warrant
 officers of the 3^d Jersey
 Regt as specified in the
 within roll

(over)

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the field & staff
 Col Dayton's 3^d Regt New Jersey
 for the month Feb'y 1779

Harrison

APR. 9.

35420121

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel..... | | | |
| Major..... | | | |
| Chaplain..... | | | |
| Captains..... | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns..... | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | | |
| Pay Master..... | | | |
| Quartermaster..... | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate..... | | | |
| Sergeant Major..... | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major..... | | | |
| Fife Major..... | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do certify that the
 within muster roll is
 a true state of the
 rank & other occurrences
 that have happened in
 the Regt under my
 command to the best of my
 knowledge Elizabeth Town March 29
 1779 G Barber Lt Col.

3

Reg't

3rd

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
Command Staff & warrant
Officers of the 3rd Jersey
Regt in the service of the
U.S.A. commanded by Col
Elias Dayton for the
Month of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Wyoming July 7/79
then mustered the field
Command Staff & warrant
Officers of the 3rd Jersey
Regt as specified in the
above roll

Wm. H. Wade D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Field & Staff 3rd
Jersey Regt for
June 1779

Blairson

APR. 9.

35420122

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel.. | | | |
| Major..... | | | |
| Chaplain..... | | | |
| Captains..... | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns..... | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | | |
| Pay Master..... | | | |
| Quartermaster..... | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate..... | | | |
| Sergeant Major..... | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major..... | | | |
| Fife Major..... | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I certify that the above
muster roll is a true state
of the rank & other refer-
ences that have happened
in the Regt under my com-
mand to the best of my
knowledge.

Wyoming July 7, 1879

John Gehring Maj Comd

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
commissd staff & warrant
officers of the 3rd Jersey
Regt in the service of the
U.S. commanded by Col
Elias Dayton for the
months of July Aug
& Sept 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Easton Oct 17/79 Then
mustered the comd &
staff of Col Dayton's
as above specified

Wm H Wade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the field &
staff of 3 Regt Jersey for
July Aug & Sept 1779

Blairson

APR. 9.

35420123

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel.. | | | |
| Major | | | |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Adjutant | | | |
| Pay Master | | | |
| Quartermaster | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I certify that the within
musters roll is a true roll
of the rank & other occur-
rences that have happen-
ed in the Regt under my
command to the best of
my knowledge.
John Conway Lt Col. 1st Regt
doing duty in the 3rd Genl. or-
der

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
 Commissioned Staff & warrant
 Officers of the 3 Jersey
 Reg't in the service of
 the N. J. commanded by
 Col Elias Dayton for the
 month of 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Scotch Claims Nov 9 - 1779
 then mustered the
 field staff & commission
 ed of the 3 Jersey Reg't
 as above specified

Ben L. Hade

B m

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll field & staff
 Col Elias Dayton's 3 Reg't New
 Jersey for Oct 79

Harrison

APR. 9.

35420124

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel.. | | | |
| Major..... | | | |
| Chaplain..... | | | |
| Captains..... | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns..... | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | | |
| Pay Master..... | | | |
| Quartermaster..... | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate..... | | | |
| Sergeant Major..... | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major..... | | | |
| Fife Major..... | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I certify that the above muster roll is a true state of the rank & other occurrences that have happened in the Regt under my command to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Hollinshead Maj
 Commg 3 Regt Jersey

S

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the field
company staff & warrant
Officers of the 3 Jersey Regt
in the service of the U.S.
Commanded by Col Elias
Doughton for the months
of Nov & Dec 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Jan 21, 1780
mustered as specified
in the above roll

Jno Ross Maj
Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT

Muster roll Field & Staff
Col Elias Doughtons 3 Regt
New Jersey for Nov & Dec 1779

Chambers

APR. 9.

35420125

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel..... | | | |
| Major..... | | | |
| Chaplain..... | | | |
| Captains..... | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Lieutenants..... | | | |
| Ensigns..... | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | | |
| Pay Master..... | | | |
| Quartermaster..... | | | |
| Surgeon..... | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate..... | | | |
| Sergeant Major..... | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major..... | | | |
| Fife Major..... | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do certify the above must-
 ter roll to be a true state
 of the rank & other occur-
 rences that have happened
 in the 3rd Cavalry Regt
 to the best of my knowl-
 edge.

Jno Hollinshead Maj
 Comd 3 Regt Cavalry

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

The Colonel's
Capt. Seth Johnson's
Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's
Capt. Jonathan Dayton's } **Co.,**

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35420202 | 20 |
| 2 | 0203 | 21 |
| 3 | 0204 | 22 |
| 4 | 0205 | 23 |
| 5 | 0206 | 24 |
| 6 | 0207 | 25 |
| 7 | 0208 | 26 |
| 8 | 0209 | 27 |
| 9 | 0210 | 28 |
| 10 | 0211 | 29 |
| 11 | 0212 | 30 |
| 12 | 0213 | 31 |
| 13 | 0214 | 32 |
| 14 | 0215 | 33 |
| 15 | 0216 | 34 |
| 16 | 0217 | 35 |
| 17 | 0218 | 36 |
| 18 | 0219 | 37 |
| 19 | 0220 | 38 |

Capt.

Colo

Co.,

3

Reg't

Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the *Colo* Company in
the *3^d* *Jersey* Reg't in the service
of the United States Commanded
by *Elias Dayton Esqr.* Taken for
the month of February A.D. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz. Town March 26 then
mustered *Col Dayton's* Company
as specified in the above Roll

at Thomas

ENDORSEMENT.

J. M. M.

Muster Roll of *Col E. Dayton's* Company
3^d New Jersey Reg't for Feb'y 1779

Hadfield

APR. 9

35420202

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers <i>fife</i> | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 17 18 | 16 13 | 33 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Johnson Capt
J Bloomfield Lieut

Sworn before me this 28 day
of March, 1779.

Wm Maxwell Bly

Col^o

Co.,

3 Reg't Jersey
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Col^o Company in
the 3^d Regt of Jersey in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Elias Dayton Esqr. Taken for
the month of March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabeth Town Apr 9 1779
Then mustered Col Dayton's Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Next roll on file May 1779.

at Thomas Dimm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Cornet Elias Dayton Co.
in 3 Jersey Regt for the month of
March 1779

Hadfield

(5436)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

APR. 9.

35420203

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers <i>rfje</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 17 | 13 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Johnson Capt.

Sworn before me this 10 day

of

April, 1779.

Wm Maxwell Bly.

Seth Johnson's Co.,
3 Reg't *Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Seth Johnson's
Company 3^d Jersey Regt in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Col Elias Dayton
Taken for the month of
May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Easton June 10 1779 then mus-
tered Capt Johnson's Company as
specified in the above Roll

Arch Wade Com

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Johnson's
Company for May 1779

APR. 9.

35420204

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers <i>five</i> | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 24 | 6 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Bloomfield Lieut.

Sworn before me this *13* day

of *June*, 18*95*.

Wm Maxwell Bly

Capt. *Seth Johnson's* Co.,

3

Reg't

Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Seth
Johnson's Company in the 3^d
Jersey Regt in the service
of the United States, Comman-
ded by Elias Dayton Esqr.
Taken for the month of
June 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Wyomen July 7. 79 then
mustered Capt Johnsons
Company as specified in
the above Roll*

Seth^h Wade D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Johnsons
Company in yr 3 Jersey Regt
Taken for the month of July
1779*

Hadfield

APR. 9.

35420205

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers <i>2</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 15 | 16 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Johnson Capt.

Sworn before me this 8 day
of _____, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Seth Johnson's Co.,

3 Reg't Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Seth Johnson's
Company 3^d Regt Jersey in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Elias Dayton
Esqr. Taken for the months of
July August & September
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Easton 17th October then mus-
tered Capt Johnson's Company as
specified in the above Roll

Wm^d Wade Esqr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Johnson's
Company 3^d Jersey Regt Taken for
the months of July &c 1779

Hadfield

APR. 3.

35420206

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers <i>file</i> | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 23 | 7 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Johnson Capt

Sworn before me this *18* day

of *Oct*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Leth Johnson's Co.,

3 Reg't Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Leth
Johnson's Company 3^d Jersey
Reg't in the service of the
United States Commanded by
Col^o Elias Dayton Taken for
the month of Oct 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Scotch Plains 8th Nov 1779
then mustered Capt'n Leth
Johnson's Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Wm^h Wade O.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll for Capt. Johnson's
Company for Oct 1779

J. A. Hill

APR. 9.

35420207

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers <i>Life</i> | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 16 | 14 | 30 |
| <i>War</i> | 17 | 14 | 31 |
| <i>3 years</i> | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>non effectives</i> | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Bloomfield Lieut

Sworn before me this *11* day
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell Bfg.

Leth Johnson's Co.,

3 Reg't *Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Leth*
Johnson's Company in the *3^d*
Reg't of *Jersey* in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by *Elias Dayton*
Esquire Colo. Taken for
the months of *Nov & Dec*
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. *Jan 21 1780* Then
mustered Capt *Johnson's*
Company as specified
in the above Roll

Jno Ross Major
Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Johnson's*
Company for *Nov & Dec 1779*

Ind. fees

APR.-9.

35420208

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 3 | 3 |
| Drummers <i>Life</i> | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | | | |
| <i>Co. F</i> | 14 | 16 | 30 |
| <i>War</i> | 12 | 19 | 31 |
| <i>3 years</i> | 4 | 2 | 6 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathan Wilkinson Lt

Sworn before me this *4* day
of *Feb*, 1780.

W. Maxwell Bfg.

Leth Johnsons

Co.,

3

Reg't

Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Leth Johnsons
Company 3^d Regt Jersey in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Col^o Elias
Dayton for the months of Jan'y
& Feby 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 4 then Mustered Capt.
Johnsons Company as specified
in the above Roll*

Next roll on file Aug 1780

John Ros. Maj Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Johnsons Co
for Jan. & Feby 80*

Adfeld

APR. - 9.

35420209

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 11 | 16 | 27 |
| <i>Wm</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>17</i> |
| <i>3 yrs</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>non effectives</i> | | | <i>3</i> |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J Bloomfield Lieut

Sworn before me this

12

day

of

March, 1780.

I Shreve Col Comd in Camp

is on Roll

Capt Jonathan Dayton's Co.,

3

Reg't

Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan
Dayton's Company & Jersey Reg't of
Foot in the service of the United
States Commanded by Colo Elias
Dayton Taken for the month
of August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Minnifia Sept 6. 80
then mustered Capt Jonathan
Dayton's Comp'y as specified
in the above Roll

Geo Ross Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Dayton's Company
for the month of August 1780

Ladfield

APR. 9.

35420210

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 16 | 11 | 27 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jarvis Bloomfield Lieut.

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Sept, 1780.

Elias Dayton Col.
Commandt.

Capt. *Colo* Co.,

3 Reg't *Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of the Colo Company
3^d Jersey Reg't Com'd by
Col Elias Dayton for the
month of Feb. 1779*

Amount

\$ 141 5
(Signed) *Seth Johnson Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of the Colo Company
in 3^d Jersey Reg't for Feb'y
1779*

Haddrell

७५५

35420211

598

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible][illegible]

Capt. *Colo* Co.,

3 Reg't *Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of the Colo Company
3^d Jersey Regt Commanded
by Col^l Elias Dayton for the
month of March 1779*

Amount *120. 13. 4*
145. 6. 8

(Signed) *Seth Johnson Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Col^l Elias Dayton's
Company 3^d Jersey Regt for
March 79*

Hadfield

Capt. *Seth Johnson's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N.J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll for Capt Seth Johnson's
Company 3^d Jersey Regt for the
Month of August 79*

Amount *632 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*
(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Johnson's Pay Roll for
August 79*

Hadfield

Capt. *Seth Johnson's* Co.,

3 Reg't *Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Seth Johnson's
Company 3 Jersey Regt
for the month of Sept 79

Amount

979 ³⁰/₁₀₀

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Johnson's Pay Roll
for Sept 79

Hadfield

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. *Seth Johnson's* Co.,
3 Reg't *Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Seth Johnson's
Company of the Third Jersey
Regt. Commanded by Colo
Elias Dayton for the month
of Oct. 1779

Amount

996

(Signed)

Seth Johnson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Johnson's Company
for the month of Oct. 1779

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt.

Johnson

Co.,

3

Reg't

Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Johnson's Company
in 3 Regt of Jersey Commanded
by Elias Dayton Esquire Col.
for the month of Nov 1779*

Amount

996

(Signed)

Seth Johnson Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Johnson's Company
for Nov 1779*

Hadfield

Capt. *Johnson's* Co.,
3 Reg't *Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Johnson's Company
in 3^d Reg't of Jersey Commanded
by Elias Dayton Esquire Colo
for the month of Dec 1779*

Amount

496

(Signed)

Seth Johnson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Johnson's Company
for Dec 1779*

Had full

Capt. *Johnson's* Co.,

3 Reg't *Jersey*

(Revolutionary War)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Johnsons Company
3 Jersey Regt of foot Com-
manded by Elias Dayton Esqr.
For the months of January
and Feby 1780.

Amount ~~2134~~ 1953 $\frac{2}{3}$

(Signed) *Jarvis Blomfield* Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Johnsons Company
for the months of Jan'y &
Feby 1780

Sadfield

Capt. *Seth Johnson's* Co.,

3 Reg't *Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Seth Johnson's
Compy 3 Jersey Regt of
Foot Commd by Elias Dayton
Egr for the month of
March 1780

Amount

913 3/40

(Signed)

Jarvis Bloomfield Lt.
3 Jersey Regt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Johnson's Pay Roll
for March 1780

Hadfield

Capt. *Serint Jon^a Dayton's* Co.,
3 Reg't *Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt *Serint Jon^a Dayton's*
Compy 3 Jersey Regt Com^d by Col
Dayton for the months of
April May June & July 80

Amount *Dol 2,783 $\frac{21}{100}$*

(Signed) *J. Bloomfield Serint*
3^d Jersey Regt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Serint Dayton's Compy 3 Jersey
Regt for the months of April May
June and July 1780

Hadfield

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Peter Dickerson's
Jeremiah Ballard's

Co.,

3 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35420146 | 20 | 35420165 |
| 2 | 0147 | 21 | 0166 |
| 3 | 0148 | 22 | 0167 |
| 4 | 0149 | 23 | 0168 |
| 5 | 0150 | 24 | 0169 |
| 6 | 0151 | 25 | 0170 |
| 7 | 0152 | 26 | 0171 |
| 8 | 0153 | 27 | 0172 |
| 9 | 0154 | 28 | 0173 |
| 10 | 0155 | 29 | 0174 |
| 11 | 0156 | 30 | 0175 |
| 12 | 0157 | 31 | 0176 |
| 13 | 0158 | 32 | 0177 |
| 14 | 0159 | 33 | 0178 |
| 15 | 0160 | 34 | 0179 |
| 16 | 0161 | 35 | 0180 |
| 17 | 0162 | 36 | 0181 |
| 18 | 0163 | 37 | 0182 |
| 19 | 0164 | 38 | 0183 |

Capt. Peter Dickerson's Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Peter Dickerson
Company in 3^d New Jersey Regt
Commanded by Col Elias Dayton
in the Service of the United States to
the 30th of April 77

Amount ^{Courtesy due Cap Dickerson} ~~and Lt Ballou & Strong~~ $\frac{220.25}{11.12.0}$
 $\frac{231.14.7}{231.14.7}$
(Signed) Peter Dickerson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Dickerson
Apr 1777

Capt. *Peter Dickersons* Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Peter Dickersons
Company 3d New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col Elias Dayton
being for the month of May 1777*

Amount

\$ 213 " 4 " 6

(Signed)

Jeremiah Ballard Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Dickersons Pay
Roll May 77*

Capt.

Peter Dickerson's Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Peter Dick-
erson's Company in the 3^d New Jersey
Regiment Commanded by Col Elias
Hayton in the service of the United
States of America for the month of
June 1777

Amount

£ 2 or "16" 10

(Signed)

Nathan Willkison Ensign
Commanding the Company

CERTIFICATE.

1777

next roll on file Aug. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Dickerson's Pay
Roll for June 1777

Grady

Capt. *Peter Dickerson's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Peter Dickerson's
Company Third New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col Elias Dayton
being for the month of August
1777

201 " 4 " 11

Amount *Mistake / Column* *8 "*

(Signed) *Peter Dickerson* *209 " 4 " 11*
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Dickerson's Pay
Roll for Aug 1777

Capt. *Peter Dickerson* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll for Capt Peter Dickerson's
Company Third New Jersey Reg-
iment Commanded by Col Elias
Layton being for the month of
Sept - 1777*

Amount

193 " 9 " 7

(Signed)

*Nathan Lilkina
Comdy Compy*

CERTIFICATE.

NEXT roll on file Nov. 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Dickerson Pay Roll
for Sept 1777*

(5456)

[OVER]

Copy
Copyist.

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballards* Co.,

5 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Jeremiah Ballards Company 5th New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col Elias Dayton being for the month of November 1777

Amount *\$ 174 " 15 " 0*

(Signed) *Not signed*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt Ballards Company for Nov 1777

Capt. *Servicish Ballards Co.,*

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt. Servicish Ballards Company Third New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton being for the month of Decr 1777

Amount

£ 169 " 9 " 14

(Signed)

Edmund A. Thomas Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ballards Company for Decr 1777

Capt.

Dickersons

Co.,

3

Reg't

N.J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Peter Dickersons comp^y 3 New Jersey regiment of foot in the Service of the United States of America commanded by Col. Elias Dayton from the time of enlistment to the 31st May 1777 inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

June 3rd 1777 Mustered then Captⁿ Peter Dickersons comp^y as specif^d in the above roll

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Lewis Woodruff D.M.M.

95

ENDORSEMENT.

Captⁿ Dickersons muster roll No. 5 P. Genl.

Col. Dayton

J. E. Douglas

APR. 9.

35420146

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Colonel..... | / | | / |
| Lieutenant Colonel..... | | / | / |
| Major..... | | / | / |
| Chaplain..... | | | |
| Adjutant..... | | / | / |
| Quartermaster..... | / | | / |
| Surgeon..... | / | | / |
| Surgeon's Mate..... | / | | / |
| Pay Master..... | / | | / |
| Sergeant Major..... | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant..... | | | |
| Drum Major..... | | | |
| Fife Major..... | | | |
| Captain..... | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant..... | / | / | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant..... | | | |
| Ensigns..... | / | | / |
| Sergeants..... | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals..... | 2 | / | 3 |
| Drummers..... | / | | / |
| Fifers..... | | | |
| Privates..... | 31 | 23 | 54 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Dickerson Capt.
Jeremiah Ballard Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day
of June, 1895.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Dickersons Co.,
9 Reg't N.J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain
Peter Dickersons comp't 3
New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col Elias Dayton
in the service of the United States
of America taken from the
31st day of August to the 31st
day of October 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 3, 1777 Mustered
then Captain Peter Dickersons
company as specified in
the above roll

Saml F. Parker
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll for Captⁿ Dickⁿ
ersons comp't for Sept^r & Oct^r
1777 examined
Col Elias Dayton

J. E. Douglas

APR. 9.

35420147

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | / | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 29 | 17 | 46 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edmund D. Thos Lt.
Nathan Kilpison Ensign

Sworn before me this *3* day
of *Nov^r*, 1777.

Wm Maxwell B G

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,
3^d Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captⁿ
Jeremiah Ballards comp^y
Third New Jersey regiment
commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton now in the United
States of America taken from
the 31st of Oct^r to the
first day of Dec^r 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 5, 1777 Mustered
Capt Ballards com-
pany as above specified.

Sam^l F Parker
D M M

9^d ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll for Captⁿ
Jeremiah Ballards comp^y
for November 1777 - 1778
3^d Reg. Col. E. Dayton

J E Douglas

(5486)

[OVER]

Copyist.

APR.-9.

35420148

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 34 | 7 | 41 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Jeremiah Ballard Capt-
Edm^d D Thomas Lieut*

Sworn before me this *sixth* day
of *January*, 1898.
Wm Maxwell B.L.

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballards Co.,*

63 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll for Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Company 3^d New Jersey
Regt Commanded By Col Elias
Keyton being for the month of
January*

Amount

\$ 166 " 0 " 0

(Signed)

Nathan Wilkison Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Ballards Co

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballard's Co.,*
3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jeremiah Bal-
lards Company 3^d New Jersey
Regiment Commanded by Col
Elias Dayton being for the Month
of Feb'y 1778

Amount *\$ 159 " 6 " 8*

(Signed) *Jerem^h Ballard Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Ballard's Co

Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jeremiah
Ballard's Company (3^d New Jersey
Regiment. Commanded by Col. Elias
Ligon being for the Month of
March 1778

Amount \$ 170 " 13 " 2

(Signed) Jeremiah Ballard Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Ballard's Co.

Copyist

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballard's* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Jeremiah
Ballard's Company 3^d New Jersey
Reg't Commanded by Col Elias
Hayton being for the month of
April 1778*

Amount

\$165 " 6" 8

(Signed)

Jeremiah Ballard Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Ballard

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballard* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jeremiah Bal-
lard's Company 3^d New Jersey
Regt. Commanded by Col Elias
Wagter for the month of May
1778

Amount

\$161 "6" 0

(Signed)

Jeremiah Ballard Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

For Col. E. B. Ballard
1778

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballard* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jeremiah Ballard Company 3rd New Jersey Regt. Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton for the month of June 1778

Amount *£ 235 " 16 " 8 1/2*

(Signed) *Jeremiah Ballard Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt Ballard

Capt. *Premiah Ballard's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Premiah Ballard's Company 3^d New Jersey Reg't. Commenced by Col Elliot's Order for the month of July 1878

Amount *deduct 1 Serg't 2 Privs \$240 4/10 0 8*
Lick Absent 9 6 8

(Signed) *Edmund D. Thomas Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Ballard's Pay Roll
for July

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballard's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt *Jeremiah Ballard's* Company *3^d New Jersey* Regiment Commanded by *Col Elias Duxton* for the month of *August 1778*

Amount *deduct 1 Sergt's pay £ 2 34 " 1 - 3*
absent £ 4 " 0 " 0

(Signed) *Jeremiah Ballard Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Ballard's

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballards Co.,*
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt. Jeremiah Ball-
ards Company 3d New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton for
the month of September 1778

Amount

\$ 231 " 1 " 4

(Signed)

Jeremiah Ballard Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Ballards Co

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballard's* Co.,

5th Reg't *New Jersey*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Jeremiah
Ballard's Company 5th New Jersey
Regiment commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton for the month of
October 1778.*

Amount

\$ 239 " 1 " 4

(Signed)

Jeremiah Ballard Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Sgt. John Cope for Ballard

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballards* Co.,

3 Reg't *3rd New Jersey*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Jeremiah
Ballards Company 3rd New Jersey
Regiment. Commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton for the month of
November 1778*

Amount *£ 237 " 1 " 4*

(Signed) *Jeremiah Ballard Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballard's Co.,*

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt- Jeremiah Ballard's Company 3^d N Jersey Regiment - Commanded by Capt Elias Dayton for the month of December 1778

Amount

£ 273 " 6 " 8

(Signed)

Jer^d Ballard Capt-

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Jer^d Ballard
December

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Compy
3rd New Jersey Regiment Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton in The
Service of The United States
of America. Taken from The 1st
day of Dec to the 1st day
of January 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 5. 1778. Mustered
Capt Ballards Company
at above Specified
Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll for
Capt Ballards Compy for
Dec 1777.
Examined.

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420149

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 31 | 10 | 41 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jeremiah Ballard Capt
Edmⁿ D Thomas Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day
of January, 1778.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Company
Third New Jersey Regiment Com.
manded by Col Elias Dayton in
the Service of the United States
of America taken from the first
day of Jan'y to the first day of
February 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 1. 1778. Mustered
Then Capt Jeremiah Ballards
Company as Specified in the
above Roll.

Sam F. Parker D.M.M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Company
1778. - No 2. Examined

Cameron

APR. 9

35420150

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | 3 | | 3 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 33 | 8 | 41 |
| Privates | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jeremiah Ballard Capt
Edmund D Thomas Lieut

Sworn before me this

2

day

of

Feb

, 1778.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Co.,
3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballard's Compy
3rd New Jersey Regt
Commanded by Col Elias
Hayton in the Service of the
United States of America
taken from the 1st day of Feby
to the 1st day of March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge March 24
1778. Mustered &
Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballard's
Compy. 3 New Jersey Regt

Cameron

APR. - 9.

35420151

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | / | | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | / | 4 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 30 | 8 | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jeremiah Ballard Capt
Nathan Wilkison Lieut

Sworn before me this 25 day
of March, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Comp'y
3rd New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton in the Service of the
United States of America
Taken for the month of
March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge Apr 4
1778. Then Mustered Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Comp'y
as specified in the above
Roll.

Sam F. Parker. D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Ballards Comp'y for March
1778. Exam'd

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420152

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 20 | 18 | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jeremiah Ballard Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day
of April, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Comp'y
3^d N. Jersey Regt Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton. Now
in the service of the United
States of America taken for
the month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge May 2. 1778
Then Mustered Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Comp'y
as specified in the above
Roll.
Saml F. Parker D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Ballards Comp'y 3^d Jersey
Regt for April 1778
Exam'd.

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420153

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 24 | 12 | 36 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jeremiah Ballard Cape

Sworn before me this 7 day
of May, 1895.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Compy
3 New Jersey Regt. Comd
manded by Col Elias
Dayton in the Service
of the United States of America
taken for the month
of May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Mount Holly June
12. 1778. Then Mustered
Capt Jeremiah Ballards Compy
as Specified in the above
Roll.
Sam F. Parker. D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Ballards Compy taken for
the month of May 1778.

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420154

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 25 | 20 | 45 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jeremiah Ballard Capt.
Edmund O Thomas Lt

Sworn before me this 13 day
of June, 1878.
Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Comp'y
3 New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton in the Service of The
United States of America
taken for the month of
June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizabeth Town July 14. 1778
Then Mustered Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Comp'y as specified
in the above roll
Sam F. Parker D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Ballards Comp'y for June
1778. Exam'd

Cameron

APR. 3.

35420155

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 36 | 22 | 58 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jeremiah Ballard Capt
Edmund W Thomas Lt

Sworn before me this 18 day
of July, 1778.

Elias Dayton Col
Commanding Ye Jersey Brigade

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,
3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Comp'y
3rd N Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton in the Service of the
United States of America
Taken for the month of
July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizabeth Town Aug 5. 1778
Then Mustered Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Comp'y as specified
in the above Roll.
A. Dickey D.C.M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Ballards Comp'y Taken for
July 1778.

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420156

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 36 | 22 | 58 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jeremiah Ballard Capt

Sworn before me this 10 day

of August, 1878.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Company
3 New Jersey Regt Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton in The
Service of The United States
of America taken for The
Month of August 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizth Town Sept 12. 1778
The Mustered Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Company as Specified
in the above Roll
A. Dickey. D. C. M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Ballards Company for August
1778.

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420157

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 31 | 28 | 59 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jeremiah Ballard Capt

Sworn before me this 16 day
of September, 1878.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Comp'y
3 New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton in the Service of
The United States of America
Taken for the Month of
September 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizabeth Town Oct 16. 1778
Then Mustered Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Comp'y as specified
in the above roll.
A. Drissey. D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Ballards Comp'y for
September 1778

Cameron

APR.-9.

35420158

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 40 | 20 | 60 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Wm
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jeremiah Ballard Capt
Nathan Melvin Lt

Sworn before me this *20* day
of *October*, 17*8*.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Comp'y
3^d N Jersey Regt Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton in the
Service of the United States
of America taken for the
Month of October 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizabeth Town Nov 4. 1778
Then Mustered Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Comp'y
as specified in the above roll
A. Dierley. D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Ballards Comp'y for October
1778. Exam'd

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420159

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 27 | 33 | 60 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jeremiah Ballard Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day
of November, 1895.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Company
3 New Jersey Regt commanded
by Col Elias Dayton in the
Service of the United States of
America taken for the
Month of November 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizth Town Dec 14 - 1778
The Mustered Capt Jer^y
Ballards Company as Specified
in the above roll
A Dickey. D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Ballards Company for Nov
1778.

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420160

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 34 | 24 | 58 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jeremiah Ballard Capt

Sworn before me this *18th* day

of *Dec*, 178.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Comp'y
3 N Jersey Regt Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton in the
Service of the United States
of America taken for the
Month of December 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizabeth Town Jan 4. 1779
Then Mustered Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Comp'y
as specified in the
above Roll
A. Dickey D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Ballards Comp'y for
December 1778

Cameron

APR.-9.

35420161

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 32 | 27 | 59 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jerh Ballard Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day

of January, 1879.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballard's* Co.,

3d Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jeremiah
Ballard's Company 3d New Jersey
Regiment Commanded by Col
Elias Dayton for the month of
January 1779

Amount *\$ 244 " 0 " 0*

(Signed) *Jer^d Ballard Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Ballard's Co

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballard* Co.,

3^d Reg't *New Jersey*

(Revolutionary War)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Jeremiah
Ballard's Company 3^d New Jersey
Regiment. Commanded by Colo
Elias Dayton for the month of
February 1779.*

Amount *\$ 224. "16" 0*

(Signed) *Jer^m Ballard Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Ballard's Co

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballard's* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captain Jeremiah
Ballard's Company 3^d New Jersey
Regiment - Commanded by Col
Elias Dayton for the month of
March 1779*

*deduct the Drapery being chgd \$15-5-16-5
Amount in the Regt Abstract \$3-12-0*

(Signed) *Jer^m Ballard Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Ballard's Pay Roll
for March 7th*

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballard's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's
Company 3^d New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton
being for the month of August
1777

Amount *688 $\frac{45}{100}$ Dollars*

(Signed) *Edmund D. Thomas Lt. Colonel*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll for Capt. Ballard's
Company for Aug. 1777
Dollars 688 $\frac{45}{100}$

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballards* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Jeremiah Bal-
lards Company 3 New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Capt Elias Dayton
being for the month of September
1779

Amount *1038 ²/₃ Dollars*

(Signed) *Edmund D Thomas*
Lt Colndy

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt for Ballards
Company for the month of Sept
1779

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballards* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt- Ballards
Company for the 3^d Jersey Regt-
Commenced by Col Elias Lacyton
for the M^o of October 1779*

Amount

1149 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

(Signed)

J Ballard Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt- Ballards
Company 3^d Regt of New Jersey
for the Month of Oct- 1779*

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballards* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*(Pay Roll of Capt Ballards
Company of 3^d Jersey Regt
Commanded by Col Elias
Bogden for the Month of Nov.
1779*

Amount *1182 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

(Signed) *er Ballards Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*(Pay Roll of Capt
Ballards Company for Nov
1779*

Capt. *Samuel Ballard* Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Ballard's
Company 3^d Mass Reg't
for the
Month of December 1779

Amount *1164 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

(Signed) *W^m Ballard Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Samuel Ballard
Company 3^d Mass Reg't

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Compy
3^d N. Jersey Regt Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton in the
Service of the United States
of America. Taken for the
Month of January 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizabeth Town Feby 2. 1779.
Then Mustered Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Compy as specified
in the above roll.
Nehemiah Wade
N. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Compy
for Jan'y 1779. Examined

Cameron

APR.-9.

35420162

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 36 | 22 | 58 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jerh Ballard Capt

Sworn before me this 4 day
of February, 1779.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Company
3 Jersey Regiment Commanded
by Elias Dayton in the Service
of The United States of America
taken for the month of Feby
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz Town 23 March 1779
Then mustered Capt Ballards
Company as specified in the
above roll
Abr Thomas D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Comp'y 3 Jersey Regt
for February 1779.

Cameron

APR. - 9.

35420163

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 16 | 17 | 33 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jerh Ballard Capt
James Rodgen Ensn

Sworn before me this *26* day
 of *March*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Company 3 Jersey
Reg't Commanded by Elias
Dayton Coll in the Service
of the United States of America
taken for the month of March
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabeth Town 9 April 1779.
Then Mustered Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Comp'y as Specified
in the above roll
Abr. Thomas. D.M.M.

Next roll on file May, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Ballards
Company for the month of
March 1779.

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420164

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 15 | 17 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jerh Ballard Capt
Edmund D Thomas Lt
James Rodgers Ensn

Sworn before me this *16* day
of *April*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Ballards
Compy 3 New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton in the Service of the
United States of America
Taken for the month of May
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

East Town June 11. 1779. Then
mustered Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Compy as specified
in the above roll
Neh^l Wade D.C.M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ballards
Compy being for the mo
of May 1779.

J. Cameron

APR. 9.

35420165

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 29 | 5 | 34 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

me
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jerh Ballard Capt
Gas Rogers Ensn

Sworn before me this 12 day

of June, 1779.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Ballard's Comp'y Third New
Jersey Regiment Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton in
the Service of the United States
of America taken for the
Month of June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Wyoming July 13 - 1779.

Then Mustered Capt
Jeremiah Ballard's Comp'y
as Specified in the above
roll.

Neh^r Wade. D.C.M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jeremiah
Ballard's Co taken for the
Mo of June 1779.

Cameron

APR. - 9.

35420166

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 25 | 9 | 34 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jerh Ballard Capt
Edmund D. Thomas Lt

Sworn before me this 15 day

of

July, 1779.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3

Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Comp'y 3^d N Jersey
Regt Commanded by Col
Elihu Dayton in the Service
of the United States of America
Taken for the months of
July August & September

CERTIFICATE.

Easton Oct 17. Then
mustered Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Comp'y as specified
in the above roll
Neh^l Wade
C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ballards
Comp'y for July August &
Sept .796.

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420167

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 26 | 9 | 35 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathan Wierison Lt

Sworn before me this *18* day
of *October*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Comp'y 3 N. Jersey
Reg't Commanded by Col
Elias Dayton in the Service
of the United States of America
taken for the month of
October 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Scotch Plains Nov 8. 1779
Then Mustered Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Comp'y as specified
in the above roll
Neh^l Wade
C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Ballards Comp'y for
October 1779.

(5436)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

APR.-9.

35420168

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 24 | 11 | 35 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jerrek Ballard Capt
Edmund D. Thomas Lt

Sworn before me this 13 day
of November, 1779.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Compy 3 New Jersey
Regt Commanded by Col
Elihu Dayton in the Service
of the United States of
America. taken for the
Months of Nov & Dec 79

CERTIFICATE.

Jersey Camp Jan 21. 1780
then Mustered Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Compy
as specified in the above
roll.

Jno Ross.
Major Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Ballards Compy for
Nov & Dec. 79

Cameron

APR - 9.

35420169

895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 18 | 16 | 34 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jereh Ballard Capt

Sworn before me this *4* day

of

Feby, 17*80*.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballardi Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Compy
3 Regt Jersey in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Elias Dayton Esq. Colol
for the months of Jan'y &
Feby 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

March 4. 1780. Then Mustered
Capt Ballards Compy as
Specified in the above
roll.

Jno Ross
Major Brigade

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ballards
Compy for the months of
Jan'y & Feby 1780

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420170

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 15 | 15 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edmund S. Thomas Co

Sworn before me this 10 day
of March, 1895.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Compy 3 Jersey
Regt Commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton for the months
of April May June & July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept 6 - 1780 - Then
mustered Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Compy as specified
in the above roll
Jno Ross
Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ballards
Company for the months of April
May June & July 1780

Cameron

APR.-9.

35420171

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 19 | 11 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jerre Ballard Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Sept, 1780.

*Elias Dayton Col
Commandt*

Capt Jeremiah Ballards Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Compy Third Jersey
Reg't Commanded by Col
Elias Dayton taken for
the month of August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept 6 - 1780
then Mustered Capt
Jeremiah Ballards Compy
as specified in the above roll
Jno Ross
Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ballards
Compy for the month of
August 1780

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420172

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 19 | 11 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jere Ballard Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day
of September, 1780.

*Elias Dayton Col
Commandt*

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballards* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Jeremiah
Ballards Company 3^d Jersey Regt
Commanded by Col Elias Dayton
for the months of Jan & Feb 1780*

Amount *2 3 4 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

(Signed) *Jer Ballard Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Ballards
Company for the months of
Jan & Feb 1780*

Capt. *Jeremiah Ballard* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Ballard
Company 3d New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton for the month of March
1780

Amount *1227 3/4* dolls

(Signed) *Jer Ballard Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Ballard
Company 3d New Jersey Regiment
for March 1780

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Samuel Flamingam's
Joseph S. Anderson's

Co.,

3 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|------|
| 1 | 36420275 | 20 | 0291 |
| 2 | 0276 | 21 | 0295 |
| 3 | 0277 | 22 | 0296 |
| 4 | 0278 | 23 | 0297 |
| 5 | 0279 | 24 | 0298 |
| 6 | 0280 | 25 | 0299 |
| 7 | 0281 | 26 | 0300 |
| 8 | 0282 | 27 | 0301 |
| 9 | 0283 | 28 | 0302 |
| 10 | 0284 | 29 | 0303 |
| 11 | 0285 | 30 | 0304 |
| 12 | 0286 | 31 | 0305 |
| 13 | 0287 | 32 | 0306 |
| 14 | 0288 | 33 | 0307 |
| 15 | 0289 | 34 | 0308 |
| 16 | 0290 | 35 | 0309 |
| 17 | 0291 | 36 | 0310 |
| 18 | 0292 | 37 | 0311 |
| 19 | 0293 | 38 | 0312 |

Capt. Samuel Flanigan Co.,

3 Reg't N.J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Flanigan's
Company in the 3 N.J. Reg't. Com-
manded by Col Elias Dayton
in the American Service
from the 1st of Dec to the 30th
of April 77.

Amount

£ 182. 8. 0

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Flanigan

Capt Samuel Flanigan's Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Continued
(Dec. 1, 1776 to Apl. 30, 1777)

Amount

£ 218-0-0

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

M. C. Michael

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. *Samuel Flanigan's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Flanigan's Company in the 3^d N. J. Regt
Commenced by Col^o Elias Dayton
for the month of May 1777*

Amount

' 264, 5. 4

(Signed)

Samuel Flanigan (Capt)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Flanigan's Pay Roll

Had p'd

Capt. *Samuel Flaningham's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Flaningham's
Company in the 3^d New Jersey Regt
commanded by Colo Elias
Dayton for the month of
June 1777

Amount

18.7.18.1

(Signed)

Saml Flaningham Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Flaningham's Pay Roll for
the month of June

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Hadfield

Capt. Samuel Flanigan's Co.,
3 Reg't M. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Flanigan's
Company of the Third New Jersey
Reg't Commanded by Colo
Elias Dayton for the month
of September 1777

Amount £ 178. 00. 0

(Signed) Wm Bostwick Lieut
Commanding the Company
CERTIFICATE.

N.A. roll on file Nov 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Flanigan's Pay
Roll for Sept 1777

Hadfield

Capt. Andersons Co.,

3 Reg't M. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Anderson's Company
in the third M. J. Regt. Commanded by
Col^d Elias Dayton in the service of the
United States of America from the 1st to
the 30^d of November both
days inclusive

Amount \$ 134. 2. 8

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Andersons P. Roll

Ludger

Capt. *Joseph D Anderson's Co.,*

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Joseph Anderson's
Company 3 New Jersey Regt.
Commanded by Elias Dayton
Esqr Colo for the month
of Dec 1777

Amount *\$ 15-1, 19, 6¹/₂*

(Signed) *Jos D Anderson Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Anderson's Pay Roll
for the month of Dec

Capt Samuel Flaniganis ... Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel
Flaniganis Company of The
3 New Jersey Reg't of Foot
in the Service of The United
States of America Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton from The
Time of Enlistment to The 31
of May inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

June 3-1777. Then Mustered
Capt Saml Flaningham's
Company as specified in the
above roll
Lewis Woodruff. Dmm

Re-entered on file Sept. 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Flaningham's Muster
Roll to The 1st June 77
(Examined)

(543b)

(OVER.)

Copyst.

APR. 2.

35420275

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 25 | 10 | 35 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Bostwick 1 Lieut
James Scobey Ensign

Sworn before me this 6 day

of June, 1877.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt Samuel Flanigan's Co.,
3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Samuel Flanigan's Compy
in the 3 New Jersey Regt
Commanded by Elia Dayton
Esq. in the Service of the
United States of America
taken from the 31 of August
to the 31st of October 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3. 1777. Then Mustered
Capt Samuel Flanigan's Compy
as specified in the above
roll.

Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

Noted on file Jan'y. 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Flanigan's
Compy 3 New Jersey Regt
for Sept & Oct 1777

Cameron

APR. - 9.

35420276

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 23 | 6 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Bastwick 1 Lieut

Sworn before me this 3 day
of Nov, 1777.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt. *Joseph I Anderson* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Joseph I.
Andersons Company 3^d
New Jersey Regt Commanded
by Elias Dayton Esqr. Col for
January 1778*

Amount *£ 137.18. 9½*
(Signed) *Wm Brewster Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Jrs Andersons Pay Roll
for the month of Jan 1778*

Capt. *Anderson's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's Comp
of 3rd Jersey Regt for the month
of Feb 1778

Amount

\$131.13.7

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Anderson's P. Roll for
Feb'y

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist

Capt. *Jos I Anderson's* Co.,
3. Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jos I Anderson
Comp'y 3^d New Jersey Regt
Commanded by Elias Dayton
Esqr. Col^o in the service of the
United States of America
for march 1778

Amount *\$ 121. 17. 4*

(Signed) *Jos I Anderson Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson for
the month march 78

Hadfield

Capt.

Anderson's Co.,

3

Reg't

New Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company 3^d New Jersey Regt
Commanded by Elias Dayton
Esq. Col taken for Apr 1778

Amount

\$ 140. 00

(Signed)

Jos L Anderson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Anderson's Pay Roll for
the month of April 78

Hudspeth

Capt. *Anderson's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company 3^d New Jersey
Regt. for the month
of May 1778

Amount

\$ 113, 16, 6

(Signed)

Jos. I. Anderson Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company 3^d Jersey Regt. for
the month of May 1778

Had paid

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. *Andersons* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Andersons
Company 3^d New Jersey Regt
Commanded by Elias Dayton
Esq Col^d made for the
month of June 1778*

Amount *\$ 202. 16. 3*

(Signed) *Jos I Anderson Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt. Andersons.
June 1778*

Hedge

Capt. *Anderson's* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company in 3^d New Jersey
Regt for the month of
July 1778*

Amount *\$ 159.12.6*
(Signed) *Jos Anderson Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's Company
3^d Jersey Regt for July 1778*

Hadfield

Capt. Anderson Co.,

Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company New Jersey Regt
for the month of Augt
1778

Amount \$ 101, 0. 8

(Signed) Jos Anderson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company 3^d Jersey Regt for
Aug 78

Capt.

Anderson's

Co.,

3

Reg't

New Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company 3^d New
Jersey Regt for the
month of Sept '778.

Amount

\$ 186. 8. 0

(Signed)

Jos L Anderson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company 3^d New Jersey Regt for
the month Sept. 78

Adm. Sec. Co.

Capt.

Anderson's Co.,

3

Reg't

New Jersey

(Revolutionary War)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andersons
Company 3^d New Jersey
Regt for the month of
October 1778

Amount

\$ 160.00

(Signed)

Jos I Anderson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andersons Company
3^d New Jersey Regt for the
month of Oct. 78

H. A. Field

Capt. *Andersons* Co.,
B Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Andersons
Compny 3^d New Jersey Regt
for the month of Nov.
1778

Amount *\$ 170 . 13 . 4*

(Signed) *Wm Bortwick Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andersons
Compny 3^d New Jersey Regt
for the month Nov. 78

Capt Joseph Anderson Co.,
3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captⁿ Joseph
Anderson's Company, 3 New Jersey
Reg't. Commanded by Elias Lippin
Captⁿ Colonel in the Service of the
United States of America Taken
from the 31 day of Oct to the 30 of
Nov^r inclusive.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 3 1778 Then must-
ered Captⁿ Joseph A.
Anderson's Company as
specified in the above Roll

Amos J. Parker & Co.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Anderson's Muster
Roll for the month
Nov 1777, 3 Regt.

Wm

Capt Joseph I. Anderson Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
Revolutionary War

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andersons Company 3^d New Jersey
Regt Commanded by Elias
Dayton Esq Col in Service
of the United States of
America taken from the
1st of Jan'y to the 1st Feb'y
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb'y 1 - 1778. Mustered then
Capt Andersons Company as
Specified in the above roll
Sam F. Parker
D m m

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andersons
Company 3^d New Jersey Regt for
January 1778.

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420277

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 26 | 3 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joe I Anderson Capt
Wm Boativick Lt

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Feby, 1878.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Jos I Andersons Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jos I Andersons Compy
3 N Jersey Regt Commanded
by Elias Dayton Esq Col
in the Service of the United
States from the 1st day of Feby
to the 1st March.

CERTIFICATE.

March 24. 1778. Mustered
by

Sam F. Parker
D. M. M

next roll on file Apr. 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andersons
Compy 3 N Jersey Regt for
the month Feby 78.

Cameron

(5436)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

APR. 9.

35420278

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 24 | 3 | 27 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Postwick Lt
only one officer present
 Sworn before me this 25 day
 of March, 1878.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Joseph F. Anderson's Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Joseph
F. Andersons Compy 3 new Jersey
Regt Commanded by Col
Elias Dayton in the Service
of The United States of America
Taken for the month of April
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2 - 1778.
Then mustered Capt Joseph
F. Andersons Compy as specified
in the above roll
Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Andersons Compy 3 Jersey
for the month of April 1778

Cameron

APR. - 9.

35420279

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant* | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 20 | 3 | 23 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jos F. Anderson Capt

Sworn before me this 6 day

of May, 1878.

Eph Martin. Col
Comd of the Jersey Brigade

Capt. *Anderson's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company 3^d New Jersey
Regt for the month of
January 1779

Amount *\$ 184 . 00*

(Signed) *Jos L Anderson Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's Company
3^d New Jersey Regt for the
month of Jan'y 1779

Radfield

Capt. Anderson's Co.,
3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company 3^d New
Jersey Reg't for the
month of February
1779

Amount

£ 173. 14. 9

(Signed)

Jos. Anderson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company 3^d New Jersey Reg't
for the month of July 1779

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt.

Anderson's Co.,

3

Reg't

New Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company 3^d New
Jersey Reg't for the
month of February
1779.

Amount:

£ 173. 14. 9

(Signed)

Jos. Anderson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company 3^d New Jersey Reg't
for the month of July 1779

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. *Anderson* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company 3^d New Jersey
Regt for the month
of March '779*

Amount

\$ 161. 6. 8

(Signed)

Jos I Anderson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

79
Next roll on file Aug 17~~80~~.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt^m Anderson's
Company 3^d New Jersey Regt
for the month of Mar. 1779*

(5455)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. Anderson's Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company Third New Jersey
Reg't Commanded by Col
Elias Deyton being for
the month of Aug

79
Amount 655 ²/₃ dollars

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt
Anderson's Company for
Aug. 79

(5456)

[OVER]

Copy

Capt. Anderson's Co.,
3 Reg't New Jersey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt'n Anderson's
Company Third New Jersey
Reg't Commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton for the
month of Sept 79

Amount Dollrs 994 1/3

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt'n Anderson's
Company for Sept.
79

Hadfield

Capt.

Anderson's Co.,

3

Reg't

New Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company in the 3 Regt
of New Jersey in the Service
of the United States Com-
manded by Elias Dayton
Esqr Colo. for the month of Oct 1779

Amount

1078 dolls.

(Signed)

Jos I Anderson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company for the month
of Oct 1779

Hadfield

(5456)

[OVER]

Copysd.

Capt.

Anderson's Co.,

3

Reg't

Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ
Anderson's company
in 3^d Reg't of Jersey
commanded by Elias Dayton
Esq. Col^o for the month
of Nov. 1779

Amount

1076 ²/₃ doll.

(Signed)

Jos. I. Anderson Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ Anderson's
Company 3^d Reg't of Jersey for
the month of Nov. 1779

Hadfield.

Capt.

Anderson

Co.,

3

Reg't

Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ Anderson's
Company in 3^d Reg't of Jersey
Commanded by Elias Dayton
Esquire Col for the month
of Dec. 1779.

Amount

1076⁶⁰ dolls.

(Signed)

Jos. I. Anderson

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ Anderson's Co.
3 Reg't of Jersey for the
month of Dec 1779

Hadfield

(5456)

[over]

Copyist.

Capt.

Anderson's Co.,

3

Reg't

New Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson
Company 3 New
Jersey Regt for the
month of Dec. 1779

Amount

\$ 160. 0. 0

(Signed)

Jos. D. Anderson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson
Company 3 New Jersey Regt
for the month Dec 1778

Hadfield

Capt Joseph F. Anderson's Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Joseph
F. Andersons Compy 3 New Jersey
Regt in the Service of the
United States of America Com-
manded by Elias Dayton
Esq Colonel taken for the
Month of Jan'y 1779-

CERTIFICATE.

Elizth Town Feb 2 - 1779
Then mustered Capt Andersons
Compy as Specified in the
above Roll.

Nehemiah Wade. D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andersons
Compy 3 New Jersey Regt
for the month of Jan'y 1779

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420288

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 3 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 28 | 10 | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Postwick Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Feby, 1879.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt *Joseph I. Andersons* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Andersons
Compy 3 New Jersey Regt in The
Service of The United States of
America Commanded by Elias
Dayton Esq Colonel taken for
The month of Feby 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 23 - 1779. Then
Mustered Capt Andersons
Company as Specified in
The above Roll
Abi Thomas D m m*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Andersons
Compy 3. new jersey Regt for
The month of Feby 1779*

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420289

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 16 | 13 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jose J. Anderson Capt
John Reed Lieut

Sworn before me this 26 day
of March, 1879.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt *Joseph I. Anderson's* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Anderson's
Compy 3 New Jersey Regt in
The Service of The United
States of America Commanded
by Elias Dayton Esq Colonel
Taken for The Month of
March 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Apl 9. 1779. Then Mustered
Capt Anderson's Compy as Specified
in The above Roll
Abi Thomas

D. M. M.

Next roll on file May 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Anderson
Company 3 New Jersey Regt for
The month of February 1779

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420290

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 21 | 11 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph F. Anderson Capt
John Reed Lieut

Sworn before me this 10 day
 of April, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt. Joseph I. Anderson & Co.,
3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Anderson's
Compy 3 New Jersey Regt
in the Service of the United
States of America. Commanded
by Elias Dayton Esq Colonel
Taken for the month of
May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

June 11. 1779. Then Mustered
Capt Anderson's Compy as
Specified in the above Roll
Nehemiah Wade D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Anderson's
Compy 3 New Jersey Regt for
the month of May 1779.

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420291

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 22 | 12 | 34 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Reed Lt

Sworn before me this 12 day
of June, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt. *Joseph I. Anderson's* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Andersons
Compy 3 new Jersey Regt in
The Service of The United States
of America Commanded by Elias
Wayton Esq Colonel taken for
The month of June 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 7-1779. Then Mustered
Capt Andersons Company as
Specified in The above Roll
Neh^l Wade D.C.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Andersons
Company 3 new Jersey Regt for
The month of June 1779*

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420292

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 18 | 16 | 34 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph J. Anderson Capt
John Reed Lieut

Sworn before me this 8 day
of July, 1895.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt. Joseph I. Andersons Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Andersons
Compy in The 3 New Jersey Regt
in The Service of The United
States of America. Commanded
by Elias Dayton Esq Col
Karsen For the months
of July Aug & Sept 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 17. 79. Then Mustered
Capt Andersons Compy as
Specified in The above
roll.
Neh^l Wade
B M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Andersons
Compy 3 New Jersey Regt for
The months of July Aug &
Sept 1779

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420293

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 26 | 6 | 32 |
| War | 32 | 6 | 38 |
| 3 years | 2 | | 2 |
| Not Effective | 3 | | 3 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Reed Lt

Sworn before me this *18* day

of *Oct*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt. *Joseph I. Anderson's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Anderson's
Compy 3 New Jersey Regt in
The Service of The United States
of America Commanded by Elias
Bayton Esq Colonel taken for
The month of October 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Scotch Plains Nov 8 - 1779.
Then Mustered Capt Anderson's
Company as specified in The
above Roll.
Neh^l Wade b.m.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Anderson's
Compy 3 New Jersey Regt for
The month of October 1779*

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420294

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | | | |
| R & F | 16 | 16 | 32 |
| War | 19 | 18 | 37 |
| 3 years | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| not Effectives | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Reed Lt

Sworn before me this 11 day
of Nov, 1879.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt. Joseph F. Anderson's Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Joseph F.
Anderson's Compy in 3 Regt of
N Jersey in the Service of
the United States. Commanded
by Elias Dayton Esquire Colonel
Taslen for the months of Nov &
Dec 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 21 1780. Then Mustered
Capt Anderson's Company as
Specified in the above Roll
Jno Ross
Major Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Anderson's
Compy in 3 Regt of Jersey for
November & December 1779

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420295

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | | | |
| Re F | 18 | 14 | 32 |
| War | 18 | 19 | 37 |
| 3 years | 2 | 1 | 3 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Reed Lt

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Feby, 1780.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt. *Joseph Anderson's Co.,*
3 Reg't *Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Anderson's Company 3^d Jersey Regt. Commanded by Elias Dayton Esqr. Col for the months of Jan'y & Feby 1780

Amount *2017 ³⁰/₁₀₀*
(Signed) *John Reed Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Anderson's Company 3^d Jersey Regt for Jan - Feb 1780

Hadfield

Capt Joseph F. Anderson's Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andersons Compy 3 New Jersey
Regt Commanded by Elias
Dayton Esq Col in the Service
of the United States of America
Taken for the month of May
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

June 12 - 1778. Then
mustered Capt Andersons
Compy as specified in the
within roll
Sam F. Parker
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Andersons Compy 3 New Jersey
Regt for the month of May 1778.

Cameron

(5436)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

APR. 9.

35420280

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 15 | 6 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joe J. Anderson Capt
Wm. Postwick Lt

Sworn before me this 13 day

of June, 1895.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Jos F. Andersons Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jos F Andersons Compy
3 New Jersey Regt Commanded
by Elias Dayton Esq Col
in the Service of the United
States of America. Taken
for the month of June
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

July 14. 1778. Then Mustered
Capt Andersons Compy as
Specified in the above
Roll.

Sam F. Parker
D. M. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andersons
Compy 3 New Jersey Regt
Taken for the month of
June 1778.

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420281

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 23 | 11 | 34 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jos J. Anderson Capt
Wm Bortimer Lieut

Sworn before me this 15 day
of July, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt. *Joe I Anderson* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(*Revolutionary War*)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of *Capt*
Andersons Compy 3 New Jersey
Regt Commanded by *Elias*
Dayton Esq Col in Service
of the *United States of America*
Taken for the month of
July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabeth Town Aug 5. 1778
Then Mustered Capt
Andersons Compy as Specified
in the above roll
A Dickey D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of *Capt*
Andersons Compy 3 New Jersey
Regt for the month of
July - 78

Cameron

APR. - 9.

35420282

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 24 | 12 | 36 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Gas J. Anderson Capt

Sworn before me this 10 day

of Aug, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Joseph F. Anderson's Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Joseph F. Andersons Compy
3 New Jersey Regt in The
Service of The United States of
America Commanded by Elias
Dayton Esq Colonel taken for
the month of August 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz Town Sept 12. Then
mustered Capt Andersons
Compy as specified in The
above roll.
A. Dickey. D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andersons
Compy 3 New Jersey Regt for
The month of August 1778

Cameron

APR. - 9.

35420283

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 22 | 15 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jos F Anderson Capt

Sworn before me this 22 day

of

Sept, 1878.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt. Joseph F. Andersons Co.,
3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Joseph F Andersons Compy
3 New Jersey Regt in The
Service of The United States
of America Commanded by
Elias Dayton Esq Col Taken
for The month of Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Cpyd from Oct 16 - 1778
Then Mustered Capt
Andersons Compy as Specified
in the above roll
a Dickey
D. L. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Andersons Compy 3 New Jersey
Regt Taken for Sept
1778

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420284

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 25 | 12 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jose J. Anderson Capt

Sworn before me this 26 day

of *DC*, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Joseph F. Andersons Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Joseph F. Andersons Compy
3 New Jersey Regt in The
Service of The United States
of America Commanded by
Elias Dayton Esq Colonel
Taken for the month of
Oct 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz Town Nov 4. Then
mustered Capt Andersons
Compy as specified in The
above roll
A Dickey D. B. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andersons
Compy 3 N Jersey Regt for
The month of Oct 1778

Cameron

APR. - 3.

35420285

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 20 | 15 | 35 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph J. Anderson Capt

Sworn before me this _____ day
of Nov, 1778.

Capt Joseph I. Andersons Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Joseph I Andersons Company
3 New Jersey Regt in the
Service of the United States
of America Commanded by
Elias Dayton Esq Colonel
Taken for the month of
Nov 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz Town Dec 14 - 1778
Then Mustered Capt
Andersons Company as Specified
in the above roll
A. Dickey. D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Andersons
Company 3 Jersey Regt for the
month of November 1778

Cameron

APR. - 9.

35420286

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 26 | 11 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jos F. Anderson Capt
William Postvoren Lieut

Sworn before me this 15 day

of Dec, 1878.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Joseph I. Anderson's Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Joseph I. Anderson's Company
3 New Jersey Regt in the
Service of the United States of
America. Commanded by
Elias Dayton Esq Colonel
Taken for the month of
December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 4 1778. Then Mustered
Capt Anderson's Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

A. Dickeley. D. B. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Anderson's
Company 3 New Jersey Regt
for the month of December
1778.

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420287

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 25 | 13 | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Bostwick Lieut

Sworn before me this 7 day
of *January*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Joseph Anderson Co.,

3 Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Joseph
Anderson's Compy in the 3 Regt
of Jersey in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Elias Dayton Esq Colonel
Taken for the months of
January & February 1780

CERTIFICATE.

March 4. 1780. Then Mustered
Capt Anderson's Compy as
Specified in the above Roll
Jno. Ross
Major of Brigade

Next roll of the 4th 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Anderson's
Compy 3 New Jersey Regt taken
for Jan'y & Feby 1780

Cameron

APR. - 9.

35420296

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 17 | 16 | 33 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Reed Lt

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *March*, 17*80*.

J. Shreve Colo
Comat in Camp

Capt. *Joseph Andersons* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Joseph
Andersons Compy Third Jersey
Regt Commanded by Col
Elias Dayton taken for the
Month of August 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Then Mustered Capt Andersons
Compy as Specified in the
above Roll*
Jno Ross M.B.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Andersons Compy for
August 1780.*

Cameron

APR. 9.

35420297

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 16 | 16 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Reed Lt

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Sept, 1780.

*Elias Dayton. Col
Commandt*

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. William Gifford's

Co.,

3 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35420326 | 20 | 35420345 |
| 2 | 0327 | 21 | 0346 |
| 3 | 0328 | 22 | 0347 |
| 4 | 0329 | 23 | 0348 |
| 5 | 0330 | 24 | 0349 |
| 6 | 0331 | 25 | 0350 |
| 7 | 0332 | 26 | 0351 |
| 8 | 0333 | 27 | 0352 |
| 9 | 0334 | 28 | 0353 |
| 10 | 0335 | 29 | 0354 |
| 11 | 0336 | 30 | 0355 |
| 12 | 0337 | 31 | 0356 |
| 13 | 0338 | 32 | 0357 |
| 14 | 0339 | 33 | 0358 |
| 15 | 0340 | 34 | 0359 |
| 16 | 0341 | 35 | 0360 |
| 17 | 0342 | 36 | 0361 |
| 18 | 0343 | 37 | 0362 |
| 19 | 0344 | 38 | 0363 |

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captⁿ
W^m Gifford's Comp^y of the
3^d New Jersey Regt. of Foot
in the Service of the United
States of America Command-
ed by Col. Elias Dayton,
from the time of Inlistment to
the 31 day of May 1777 inclusive.

CERTIFICATE.

June 3^d 1777. Mustered
then Capt. William Gifford's
Comp^y as specified in the
above Roll.

Next roll on file Oct 1777.

Lewis Woodruff, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Gifford's Muster Roll
No. 3.

Abert.

APR.-9.

35420326

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 10 | 13 | 23 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
~~I~~^{do} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{the} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Cornelius Hennion Lt.
Garvis Bloomfield

Sworn before me this *6th* day
of *June*, 1777.

W^m Maxwell B. G.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gifford's Company 3^d New Jersey Regt. in the Service of the United States. Com^d by Col. Dayton. Taken from 31st of Aug^t to the 31st of October.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 3^d 1777. Then mustered Captain W^m Gifford's Comp^y as specified in the above Roll.

Sam^l F. Parker, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's Company 3^d Jersey Regiment Com^d by Col. Dayton. Taken from 31st of Aug^t over

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420327

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 19 | 6 | 25 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
~~I~~^{do} do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to the best of ~~my~~^{our} knowledge.

W^m Gifford, Capt.
 Only one officer with the Company
 Sworn before me this 3, day

of Nov.^r, 1777.

W^m Maxwell, B.G.

Endorsement continued.

to 31 of October, 1777.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
William Gifford's Company 3,
New Jersey Regt. in the service
of the United States, commanded
by Col^o Elias Dayton. - Taken
from 31 of October to the 1st Dec^r
1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan^y 5th 1778. Then
mustered Captain W^m
Gifford's Comp^y as specified
in the above Roll.

Sam. F. Parker, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Comp^y 3, Jersey Regt. Com^d by
Col. Dayton. Taken from 31, Eber
over.

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420328

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 19 | 3 | 22 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ~~any~~ ^{any} individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

N. B. Only one Officer present.

W. Gifford, Capt.

Sworn before me this 6th day

at Jan^y, 1778.

W^m Maxwell B. G.

Endorsement, continued.

to the 1st Dec^r. 1777.

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,
3^d Reg't *N. Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt W^m Gifford's Co
in the 3^d N Jersey Regt. Command-
ed by Col. Elisha Deyton in the
Service of the United States from
the 8th of July to the 30 April
1777*

Amount *\$ 154 " 11 " 11"*

(Signed) *Comm^r American Li-*
in Copy

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Gifford's Pay Roll

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Wm Gifford's
Company in the 3rd New
Jersey Regiment. Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton for
the month of May 1777

Amount *\$132 " 3 " 6 "*

(Signed) *William Gifford*
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Gifford's Pay
Roll for May

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,
3^d Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt *Gifford's* Company
in the *3^d* Regiment of *Jersey*
Forces commanded by *Col*
Elias Dayton for the month
of *June* 1777

Amount *\$ 133 " 11 " 11*

(Signed)

W. Gifford Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Gifford's Pay
Roll for June

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt W^m Gifford's
Company of the 3^d Regiment
of Jersey Forces Commanded
by Elias Dayton Esq Col
for the Month of August
1777

Amount *\$137 "1"4*

(Signed) *W Gifford Captain*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Gifford's Pay Roll
for the Month of Aug

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,

3 Reg't *1st New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Wm Gifford's
Company Third New Jersey
Regiment Commanded by Col
Charles Dayton being for
the month of Sept 1777

Amount

\$ 137⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ 4

(Signed)

not signed

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Wm Gifford's Pay
Roll for Sept 1777
etc

Capt. *William Gifford's Co.,*
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Gif-
fords Company 3 Jersey
Reg't - ordered by Col. Bay-
ton for the month of
October 1777

\$ 135 " 2 " 2
Amount *to much in last Roll 1 " 13 " 10* *deducted*
(Signed) *133 " 8 " 4*

W Gifford Capt
CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Gifford's Pay
Roll for October

Capt. *William Lifford* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Lifford's
Company, 3^d Jersey Reg't
ordered by Col Elias
Lupton for the month of
Nov 1777

Amount *\$120⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

(Signed) *W Lifford Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Lifford's Pay
Roll for the month of
November

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Gifford's
Company 3^d Jersey Regi-
ment Commanded by Col
Elias Dayton for the Month
of Decr 1777

Amount

£ 120 " 18 " 8

(Signed)

W Gifford Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Gifford's Pay Roll
of 3^d Jersey Regt Mo
December Exd

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain W^m
Gifford's Company 3rd New Jersey
Regt. in the Service of the United
States, Com^d by Colo. Elias Dayton.
Taken from the 1st of Dec^r to the
1st of January 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan^y 5th 1778. Then mustered
Captain William Gifford's
Company as specified in the
above Roll.

Sam. F. Parker D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Company 3rd N. Jersey Regt., Com^d
by Col^l Dayton. Taken from 1st of
over

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420329

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 19 | 3 | 22 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, of any individual according to ^{our} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

N. B. There is only one Officer with ye Company
W. Gifford, Capt.

Sworn before me this the 6th day

of Jan^y, 1778.

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Endorsement continued.

Dec^r. to the 1st of January 1778.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
William Gifford's Company
3^d New Jersey Regt. in the
Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Elias
Dayton. Taken from the 1st of
Jan^y To the 1st of Feb^y 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb^y 1st 1778. Then
mustered Captain W. Gifford's
Company as specified in the
above Roll.

Sam F. Parker, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Gifford's
Company 3, Jersey Regt. Com^d.
by Col^o Dayton. Taken from
over

Abert.

APR. - 9.

35420330

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 19 | 2 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We ~~I~~^I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{my} ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ the 2^d day

February, 1778.

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Endorsement continued.

1st January to the 1st of Feb'y, 1778.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
W^m Gifford's Company 3rd
Jersey Regt. of Foot, Com^d
by Col: Elias Dayton in the
Service of the United States.
Taken from the 1st of Feb'y to
the 1st of March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 24th 1778. Then
mustered Captain Gifford's
Company, as Specified in the
above Roll.

Sam. F. Parker, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain
Gifford's Company 3rd Jersey
Regt. of Foot, Com^d by Col:
over

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420331

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 20 | 2 | 22 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{our} the best of my knowledge.

W. Gifford Captain

Sworn before me ~~this~~ the 24 day
of March, 1778.

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Endorsement continued
Dayton. Taken from the 1st
of Feb^y to the 1st of March
1778.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Will^m Gifford's Company
Third Jersey Regiment
of Foot, Commanded by Col:
Elias Dayton in the Service
of the United States. Taken
for the month of March
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge, April
4th 1778. Then Mustered
Capt. William Gifford's
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

Sam F. Parker, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Company Third Jersey Regiment
Com'd by Col: Elias Dayton,
over

Albert.

APR. - 9.

35420332

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 19 | 5 | 24 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

~~We~~ ^I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{our} ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford, Captain

Sworn before me ~~this~~ the _____ day

April, 1778.

Wm Maxwell, B. G.

Endorsement Continued
for the month of March 1778.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Will^m_n
Gifford's Company Third
Jersey Regiment of Foot,
Commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton in the service of the
United States. Taken for the
month of April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge May 2^d
1778. Then Mustered Capt.
William Gifford's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Sam F. Parker, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Company 3. Jersey Regt. Com^d.
by Col. Elias Dayton. Taken
over

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420333

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 17 | 6 | 23 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

~~We~~
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{our} ~~the~~ best of my knowledge.

W^m Gifford, Captain

Edgar Gallaudet, Lieut.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ the 2 day

of May, 1778
 of Eph: Martin, Col. Com^d
 of the Jersey Brigades.

Endorsement Continued.
 for the month of April 1778.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
William Giffords Company
Third Jersey Regiment of
Foot, Commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton in the Service of the
United States. Taken for the
Month of May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Mount Holley June 12th
1778. Then Mustered Capt.
William Giffords Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Sam. F. Parker, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Will^m
Giffords Company 3^d Jersey
Regiment, for the Month of May-78.

Albert.

APR. 9.

35420334

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 20 | 8 | 28 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, of any individual according to ^{our} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.

J. Bloomfield, Lieut.

Sworn before me this June 12, day

of

, 1778.

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. William Gifford's Comp^y 3, Jersey Regt. of Foot, Com^d. by Col^o. Elias Dayton in the Service of the United States. Taken for the month of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

July 14th 1778. Then Mustered Capt. W^m Gifford's Comp^y as Specified in the above Roll.

Sam F. Parker, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's Company 3, Jersey Regt. Com^d. by Col^o. Dayton. over

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420335

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 30 | 10 | 40 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{our} the best of my knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.

Edgar Gallaudet, Lieut.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ the 21st day

July, 1878.

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Endorsement Continued.

Taken for the month of June - 78.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Company 3, Jersey Regt. of
Foot, Comd. by Col. Elias
Dayton in the service of
the United States. Taken
for the month of July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug^t. 5, 1778. Then
mustered Capt. Gifford's
Company as specif^d in
the above Roll.

A. Dickey, D. C. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Company 3, Jersey Regt.
Comd. by Col. Dayton.
over

Abert.

APR. 9

35420336

895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES. 1-1

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 30 | 9 | 39 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{our} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.

Edgar Gallaudet, Lieut.

Sworn before me this the 9th day
of Aug^t, 1778.

W^m Maxwell, B.G.

Endorsement Continued.

Taken for July 1778.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Will^m
Gifford's Company 3^d Jersey
Regiment of Foot Commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton, in the
Service of the United States.
Taken for ye month of August
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

September 12, 1778. Then
musterd Capt. Gifford's Comp^y
as specifed in ye above
Roll.

A. Dickey, D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Company 3, Jersey Regt.
Com^d by Col^o Elias Dayton.
over

Hvert.

APR. 9.

35420337

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 27 | 12 | 39 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Jarvis Bloomfield, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 13th day
 of Sept. , 1778 .

W^m Maxwell, B.G.

Endorsement Continued.

Taken for the Mo. of August
 1778.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Will^m
Gifford's Company Third Jersey
Regiment Com^d by Col^o Elias
Dayton in ye Service of the
United States. Taken for
the month of Sept^r 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Elizth Town October 6th 1778
Then Muster d Capt. Will:
Gifford's Company as specified
in the above Roll.

A Dickey, D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Must^r Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Co^o 3, Jersey Regt. Com^d by
Col^o Dayton, Taken for Sep^r 1778

Abert.

APR. - 9.

35420338

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | / | | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | / | | / |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 28 | 10 | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

~~We~~
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{our} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.
 J. Bloomfield, Lieut.

Sworn before me this Oct^r the day

22^d, 1778.

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Will^m
Gifford's Company Third
N. Jersey Regiment Command-
ed by Col^o Elias Dayton,
in the service of the United
States. Taken for the month
of October 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov^r 4th 1778, Then
muster'd Capt. Will^m Gifford's
Company, as specified in
the above Roll.

A. Dickey, D.C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Company Third N. Jersey Regi-
ment, Com^d by Col. Dayton.
over

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420339

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | / | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | 3 | 4 |
| Corporals | | / | / |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 12 | 18 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{our} the best of my knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.
Edgar Gallaudet, Lieut.

Sworn before me this *7* day
 of *Oct^r*, 1778.

W^m Maxwell, B. G.
Endorsement Continued.
Taken for October - 78.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Will^m
Gifford's Company Third N. Jersey
Regiment Com^d by Col. Elias
Dayton, in the service of the
United States. Taken for the
Month of November 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz: Town Dec^r. 14. 78.
Then mustered Capt. Gifford's
Co. as spe^d in the above
Roll.

A. Dickey, D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Must^r Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Company 3rd Jersey Regt. Com^d.
by Col. Dayton. Taken for Nov^r - 78.

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420340

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | / | | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | / | | / |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 21 | 12 | 33 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

^{We}
~~I~~^{do} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{my} ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.
 Jarvis Bloomfield, Lieut.

Sworn before me this Dec^r 15, day

at _____, 1778 .

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. William Gifford's Company Third N. Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton, in the Service of the United States. Taken for the month of Dec^r, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz. Town Jan^y 4th 1779.
Then mustered Capt. Will^m Gifford's Company as specified in the above Roll.

A. Dickey, D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's Co. 3^d Jersey Regt. for the Month Dec^r, 1778.

Abert.

APR. - 9.

35420341

895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVENESS

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | / | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | 3 | 4 |
| Corporals | / | | / |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 23 | 13 | 36 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

^{We}
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.

Sworn before me this Jan'y 7th day
 of , 1779 .

W^m Maxwell, B.G.

Capt.

William Gifford's Co.,

3^d Reg't

New Jersey
Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Gifford's
Company 3^d Jersey Regiment
of Fort Mifflin by Col
Nathaniel Dayton for ye Month
of June 1788.

Amount

£113⁷ "14" 6

(Signed)

W Gifford Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Gifford's
Company for June 1788

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Gifford's
Company 3^d Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Colonel Elias
Dayton for the Month of
February 1778

Amount

L 117⁹ 2⁰ 2

(Signed)

W. Gifford Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Gifford's Pay
Roll for Feb

Crosby

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,
3^d Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Gifford's
Company 3^d Jersey Regt Comd
by Col Elias Dayton for the
Month of March 1778

Amount

L 117⁵/16-9

(Signed)

W Gifford Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Gifford's Pay Roll
for the Month of March

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William
Gifford's Company Third
New Jersey Regiment Com-
manded by Col Elias Dayton
For the month of April 1778

Amount

L 134 "5" 4

(Signed)

W Gifford Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Gifford's Pay Roll
for the month of April
1778

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,
3^d Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Will^m Gifford's
Company 3^d Jersey Regiment
Com'd by Col Elias Dayton
for the Month of May 1778*

Amount *\$120 "3" 4"*
(Signed) *W Gifford Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Gifford's Pay Roll
for May 1778*

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,

1 Reg't *Third Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt- William
Gifford's Company Third Jersey
Regiment Commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton for
the Month of June 1778*

2167⁸/₁₀₀ 9⁴/₁₀₀
Amount deduct overcharge in Nathan Sully's
Pay 81 Piv amt sick *21⁵/₁₀₀ 4⁴/₁₀₀*
(Signed) *6¹³/₁₀₀ 4⁴/₁₀₀*
7¹⁸/₁₀₀ 8⁴/₁₀₀

Signed W Gifford Capt-

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt- Gifford's Pay Roll
for June 1778*

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Gifford's
Company, Third Jersey Regt.
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton for the month of
July 1778

Amount *Deduct 1 Sergt 2 2185⁴7⁴4⁴*
Private sick absent 9⁴6⁴8⁴

(Signed) *W Gifford Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Gifford's Pay Roll
for July 1778

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Gifford's
Company Third Jersey
Regiment of Foot Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton for ye
Month of August 1778

Amount *deduct 1 Sept & 218241^u 6*
2 Probabls absent 7^u 64 8

(Signed) *W Gifford Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Gifford's
Company for Aug^t 1778

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt-William Gifford's
Company Third Jersey Regt
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton for 3d Month of Sept
1778

Amount

L 170 " 8 " 0

(Signed)

W Gifford Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt-Gifford's
Company for Sept 1778

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Will^m Gifford's
Company Third N Jersey
Regiment Comd^d by Col Elias
Dayton for the month of
October 1778*

Amount

165 "19" 2"

(Signed)

W Gifford Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Gifford's
Company for Oct 1778*

Capt. *William Giffords* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Giffords
Company Third N Jersey Regt
Comm'd by Col Dayton
For the month of Nov 1778

Amount *£150 " 2 " 6*

(Signed) *W Gifford Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Giffords
Company for Nov 1778

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt William Gifford's
Company Third New Jersey Regt
Commanded by Col E. Hayton
for the month of Dec 1778*

Amount

\$ 141 " 18 " 2

(Signed)

W Gifford Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Gifford's
Company for Dec 1778*

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
William Gifford's Company
Third N. Jersey Regiment
Comd^d by Col. Elias Dayton,
in the service of the
United States. Taken for
the month of January 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Elizth Town, February 2,
1779. Then mustered Capt.
Will. Gifford's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Nehemiah Wade, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Mus^r Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Comp^y. 3. Jersey Regt.
Taken for Jan^y 1779.

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420342

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 21 | 14 | 35 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{our} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.

Sworn before me this February 5th day

of

, 1779 .

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. William Gifford's Company Third N. Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton in the service of the United States. Taken for the Month of February, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz. Town March 23^d - 79
Then mustered Capt. Gifford's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Ab: Thomas, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Mus^r Roll of Capt. Gifford's Company 3^d Jersey Regt. Taken for February - 79.

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420343

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | / | / | 2 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 15 | 13 | 28 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.

Sam^d Shippard Lt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ the 25th of day
of March, 1779.

W^m Maxwell, B.G.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Company Third Jersey Regi-
ment Commanded by Col.
E- Dayton, in the service
of the United States. Taken
for the month of March 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz. Town April 9th 1779,
Then mustered Capt. Gifford's
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

Next roll on file May 1779.

Abi Thomas, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Mus^r Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Company 3^d Jersey Regt. Com^d.
by Col. Dayton. Taken for March - 79.

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420344

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | | / | / |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 17 | 10 | 27 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{our} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.
Sam^l. Shippard Lt.

Sworn before me this *April 10th* day

of

, 1779 .

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. William
Gifford's Company 3^d Jersey
Regiment Taken for ye month
of May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Easton June 11, 79.
Then mustered Capt. W^m
Gifford's Comp^y as specified
in ye above Roll.

Neh^l Wade, D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Mus^r Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Co. 3^d Jersey Regt. Com^d by Col^o.
Dayton. Taken for May 1779.

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420345

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 23 | 5 | 28 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{my} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ June 12, day
of , 1779 .

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. William Gifford's Company Third Jersey Regiment. Taken for the month of June, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

July 7th 1779. Then Muster'd Capt. William Gifford's Comp'y as specified in ye above Roll.

Neh^l Wade, D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Mus^r Roll of Capt. Gifford's Co. 3^d Jersey Regt. Com^d by Col. Dayton. Taken for June 1779.

Robert.

APR. 9.

35420346

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 18 | 10 | 28 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{our} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ *July the 8,* day
 of *July*, 1779.

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. William Gifford's Company Third Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col^o Elias Dayton. Taken for the months of July, August and September, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Easton Octob^r 17th, 79.
Then musterd Capt. Gifford's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Neh^l Wade, C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's Comp^y for the months of July, August and Sept^r 1779.

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420347

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 22 | 6 | 28 |
| War | 26 | 4 | 30 |
| 3 years | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| non effectives | | 3 | 3 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James D. Camp, Ensign

Sworn before me this 18th day
of October, 1879.

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. William Gifford's Company Third Jersey Regt. Comanded by Col. Elias Dayton. Taken for the month of October, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Scotch Plains November ye 8, 1779. Then mustered Capt. Will^m Gifford's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Neh^l Wade, C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's Company. For the month of Octob^r 1779.

Abert.

APR. - 9.

35420348

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 13 | 27 |
| <i>war</i> | 16 | 13 | 29 |
| <i>3 years</i> | 1 | 2 | 3 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{my} ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

J. D. Camp, Ensign

Sworn before me this *12th* day
of *Nov. 2*, 1779.

W^m Maxwell, B.G.

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. W^m
Gifford's Comp^y Third N. Jersey
Regt. of Foot, Commanded by
Col^o Elias Dayton. Taken for
the months of Nov^r & December
1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Near Kembles,
January 21st '80. Then
mustered Capt^r W^m Gifford's
Company as specified in the
above Roll*

*Jn^l Ross, Major, Jersey
Brigade.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. W^m Gifford's
Company 3^d Jersey Regt., for Nov^r
& Decem^r 1779.*

Albert

APR. 9.

35420349

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers } Fifers } | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 9 | 18 | 27 |
| War | 7 | 17 | 24 |
| 3 Yrs. | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Non Effect! | | | |

~~We~~
~~I~~^{do} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{our} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford, Capt.

Sam^l. Shipard, Lt.Sworn before me ~~this~~ Feb. 4th day

of _____, 1780 .

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Capt. *William Giffords* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. William
Giffords Company 3^d Jersey
Reg't - Comm'd by Col. Elias
Dayton for the Months of Jan'y
& Feb'y 1780*

Amount *1513 dollars*

(Signed) *Sam'l Shepard Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Giffords
Company for Jan & Feb'y
1780*

Capt. *William Giffords* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Giffords
Company of the Third Reg-
iment - New Jersey Commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton for the
Month of November 1779

Amount *948* *dolls*

(Signed) *James DeCamp*
Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Giffords
Company for Nov 1779

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,
3^d Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt William
Gifford's Company 3^d New Jer-
sey Regiment. Commanded by
Col Elias Dayton for the Month
of Jan'y 1779*

Amount

\$ 147 " 4 " 0

(Signed)

W Gifford Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Gifford's
Company 3^d New Jersey Regt-
for Jan'y 79*

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,
3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Gifford's Company Third Jersey Regiment for the month of February 1779.

Amount: *£164 "1"11*
(Signed) *W Gifford Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Gifford's Company 3^d Jersey Regt for the month of Feb'y 79

Capt. *William Giffords* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt William
Giffords Company 3^d Jersey
Regiment for March 1778*

Amount

£ 142 " 17 " 8

(Signed)

not signed

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Aug 17 **79**

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Gifford's
Company for March 79*

(5456)

[OVER]

Crosby

Copyist.

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,

3 Reg't *1st Jersey*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Wm Gifford's
Company 13^d Jersey Regt-
for the Month August 1779

Amount

682 ³/₄ 00 Dollars

(Signed)

J. D. Camp Cassy

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Month of
Aug^r 1779 Capt Wm
Gifford's Company

Capt. *William Lifford* Co.,

3 Reg't *New Jersey*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Cap Wm Lifford
Company 3^d Jersey Regt
for September 1779

Amount *1037 ³/₄ 90* dollars

(Signed) *J D Carrig Ensign*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for month of
Sept 1779 Capt W^m Lifford
Company

Capt.

William Gifford's Co.,

3^d Reg't New Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. William Gifford's
Company of the 3^d New Jersey
Regiment Commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton for the Month of
Oct 79

Amount

998

(Signed)

for Camp Cudign
Cordell Gifford

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Gifford's
Company for the Month of
October 79

(5456)

[OVER.]

Cordell Gifford
Copyist.

Capt. William Gifford's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. William Gifford's Comp'y in the 3^d Jersey Regiment, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Elias Dayton, for ye months of Jan'y & Feb'y /80.

CERTIFICATE.

March ye 4th 1780.
Then Muster'd Capt. William Gifford's Comp'y as specified in the above Roll.

Next roll on file Aug 1780.

Jn^o Ross, Major of Brigade.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's Comp'y, for the months of Jan'y & Feb'y 1780.

Albert.

APR. 9.

35420350

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| War | 17 | 13 | 30 |
| 3 yrs | | 2 | 2 |
| Non Effectives | | 5 | 5 |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James D. Camp Ensⁿ
Sam^l Shipard, Lieut.

Sworn before me this *10* day
 of *March*, 1780.

W^m Maxwell, B. G.

Capt. *William Gifford's* Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. William Gifford's Company Third Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton, for the Month of August 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Then Muster'd Capt. William Gifford's Comp'y as specified in the above Roll.

Jn^l Ross, M. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Gifford's Comp'y, for the Month of Aug^t 1780.

Abert.

APR. 9.

35420351

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 22 | 4 | 26 |
| <i>w</i> | | | |
| <i>3 ye</i> | | | |
| <i>6 mo.</i> | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{our} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sam^l Shippard, Lt.

Sworn before me this *7th* day
of *Sept.*, 1780.

Elias Dayton, Col.
Commandt.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. William Gordon's
Richard Cox's

Co.,

3 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35420221 | 20 | 55420240 |
| 2 | 0222 | 21 | 0241 |
| 3 | 0223 | 22 | 0242 |
| 4 | 0224 | 23 | 0243 |
| 5 | 0225 | 24 | 0244 |
| 6 | 0226 | 25 | 0245 |
| 7 | 0227 | 26 | 0246 |
| 8 | 0228 | 27 | 0247 |
| 9 | 0229 | 28 | 0248 |
| 10 | 0230 | 29 | 0249 |
| 11 | 0231 | 30 | 0250 |
| 12 | 0232 | 31 | 0251 |
| 13 | 0233 | 32 | 0252 |
| 14 | 0234 | 33 | 0253 |
| 15 | 0235 | 34 | 0254 |
| 16 | 0236 | 35 | 0255 |
| 17 | 0237 | 36 | 0256 |
| 18 | 0238 | 37 | 0257 |
| 19 | 0239 | 38 | 0258 |

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Captain Richard Cox's Company of the Third New Jersey Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Elias Luten. This muster is taken from the time of enlistment to 31st May inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

June 3. 1777. Mustered then Capt^l Richard Cox's Company as specified in the above roll.

Lewis Woodruff D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

M. M. Gibson

APR. 3.

35420221

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | / | / |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | / | / | 2 |
| Corporals | x | x | |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Richard Cox, Capt.
Aaron Day Ensign

Sworn before me this 3rd day

of June, 1877.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

x Roll mutilated

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain
Richard Cox's Company
of the 3rd Jersey Regiment
of Foot Commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton, from
the 1st of June to the 31st of
Oct^r Inclusive.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nov 3. 1777. Mustered
then Capⁿ Rich^d Cox's Comp^y
as specified in the above
roll.

Sam^l F. Parker D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of Capⁿ Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y of the 3rd Jersey
Regim^t from the 1st of June to the
31st of October Inclusive.

W. M. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420222

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | / | / | 2 |
| Corporals | / | | 1 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of~~ knowledge.

Rich^d Cox Capⁿ
John Reading Lieut
3rd

Sworn before me this day

of Nov^r, 1777.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Richard Cox's Company
of the Third Jersey Regi-
ment of Foot Command-
ed by Major Elias Dayton
from the first to the 30th day
of November inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

Camp January 5th 1778
mustered then Captⁿ Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y as specified
in the above roll.

Sam^l F. Parker A.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capⁿ Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y of the 3^d Jersey
Regt for the month of November
1777.

W. W. Gibson

APR. - 9.

35420223

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | / | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | / | 2 |
| Corporals | / | | / |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 3 | 3 | 6. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of our~~ knowledge.

*Rich^d Cox Capⁿ
John Reading Lieut*

Sworn before me this *6th* day
of *Jan'y*, 1778.
W^m Maxwell B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3rd Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Richard Cox's Company
of the Third Jersey Regi-
ment of Foot Comman-
ded by Colo. Elias Dayton
from the first to the 31st
day of December 1777 inclu-
sive

CERTIFICATE.

Camp January 5th 1778.
Mustered the Capⁿ Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y as specified
in the above roll.

Sam. J. Parker D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Captⁿ Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y of the Third Jersey
Regt for the month of December
1777.

W. M. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420224

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | / | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | / | 2 |
| Corporals | / | | / |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 16 | 5 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richd Cox Captⁿ
John Reading Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day

of

Jan^y, 1878.

J^m Maxwell B. G.

Capt. *William Gordon's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay due Capt. Wm Gordon's
Company in the 3^d N. Jersey
Regt. Commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton in the service of the
United States, To the 30th April
Inclusive.

Amount *£ 237 - 16 - 7*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Cox's Pay Roll

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Rich^d Cox's
Company of the third Battalion
of Jersey Forces, Commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton for the
month of May 1777*

Amount *104 - 18 - 8*

(Signed) *Rich^d Cox Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Cox's Pay Roll

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain Richard
Cox's Company of the Third
Battalion of Jersey Forces,
Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton
for the month of June 1777*

Amount *£95-4*

(Signed) *Richd Cox Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Cox's Pay Roll for the
month of June 1777*

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Rich^d
Cox's Compy of the Third
Regiment of Jersey Forces
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton, for the month of
Sept. 1777*

Amount *£ 86-13-1*

(Signed) *Rich^d Cox Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Rich^d Cox's Pay Roll
for the month of Sept.
1777*

Capt.

Richard Cox

Co.,

3

Reg't

N 9

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain Richard
Cox's Company of the Third
Regiment of Jersey Forces
Commanded by Colonel Elias
Dayton, for the month of
October 1777*

Amount

£79-5-10

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Rich^d Cox's Pay Roll
for the month of October
1777*

J. Taylor

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain Richard
Cox's Company of the Third
Jersey Regiment Commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton for the
month of November 1777*

Amount *£ 66 - 0 - 10*

(Signed) *Rich^d Cox Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Rich^d Cox's
Comp'y of the Third Jersey
Regt. for the month of November 1777*

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Rich'd Cox's
Compy of the Third Jersey
Regiment, Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton for the
month of December 1777

Amount *£ 102 - 18 - 8*
(Signed) *Rich'd Cox Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Rich'd Cox's
Compy for the month of
December 1777

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Rich^d Cox's Comp^y of the
Third Jersey Reg^t of Foot
Commanded by Colo Elias
Dayton. from the first to
the 31st day of Jan^y 1778. both
days included.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Feby 1st 1778 Mustered
then Capⁿ R. Cox's Comp^y
as specified in the above
Roll.

Sam^l F. Parker D^y M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Cox
Comp^y of the 3rd Jersey Reg^t.
for the month of Jan^y 1778.

W. M. Gibson

APR.-9.

35420225

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | / | | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | / | 2 |
| Corporals | / | | 1 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 14 | 6 | 20 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Me I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these ^{America to} United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{our} best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Richd Cox. Capt.
John Reading Lieut
22

Sworn before me this _____ day

of *Feby*, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't 21. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain's
Rich^d Cox's Company of
the Third Jersey Regi-
ment of Foot in the
service of the United
States from the first
to the 28th day of Feb'y
1778 Inclusive.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp March 24th 1778
Mustered then Captⁿ
R^d Cox's Comp^y as spec-
ified in the above roll.

Sam. F. Parker M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y of the Third Jersey
Regim^t for the month of Feb'y
1778.

N. M. Gibson

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

6 Muster roll of Capt Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y 3rd Jersey
Reg^{mt} of Foot in the service
of the United States from
the 1st to the 31st day of March
1778 both days inclusive.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Apl 4. 1778 mustrd
then Captⁿ Rich^d Cox's Comp^y
as Spec^y in the above roll

Sam^l F. Parker D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y 3rd Jersey Reg^t for
the month of March 1778.

N. M. Gibson

APR.-9.

35420227

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | / | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | | / |
| Corporals | | / | / |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | / / | 7 | 18 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

^{sworn} ^{to} ^{our} ^{best} ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Reading Lieut

Sworn before me this 5th day of April, 1898.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capⁿ
Rich^d Cox's Company in the
Third N. Jersey Regt in
the service of the United
States commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton. Taken
for the month of April
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp May 1st 1778. Mustered
then Capⁿ Rich^d Cox's Comp^y
as specified in the above
roll.

Sam^l F. Parker S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Captⁿ Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y in the 3rd N. Jersey
Regiment Taken for the month of
April 1778.

N. M. Gibson

APR. - 9.

35420228

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | / | | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | | / |
| Corporals | / | / | 2 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{our} best ~~of~~ knowledge.

Rich^d Cox Captⁿ
Jno Reading Lieut

Sworn before me this 9 day
of May, 1898.

Eph. Martin Col Com^t
of the Jersey Brigade

Capt. Richard Cox's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captⁿ Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y in the 3^d N. Jersey
Regiment in the service of
the United States com-
manded by Col. Elias
Dayton, Taken for the
month of May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Mount Holly June 12. 1778
Mustered then Capⁿ Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y as specified
in the above roll.

Sam. F. Parker D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Captⁿ
Rich^d Cox's Comp^y 3^d New
Jersey Regiment for the month
of May 1778.

W. W. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420229

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | / | | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | | / |
| Corporals | | 2 | 2 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ ^{to} knowledge.

Rich^d Leox Capt.
Jno Reading Lieut

Sworn before me this 14th day

of June, 1898.

Wm Maxwell. B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain Richard Cox's Company in the Third N. Jersey Regiment, in the service of the United States Commanded by Col Elias Dayton. Taken for the month of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabeth Town July 14. 1778
Mastered then Captain Rich-
cox's Company as specified
in the above roll.

Sam. F. Parker D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Captⁿ Rich-
cox's Company in the Third
N. Jersey Regiment. Taken
for the month of June 1778.

M. N. Gibson

APR.-9.

35420230

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | / | | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | | / |
| Corporals | | 2 | 2 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 15 | 14 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Rich Cox. Cap^m.
Geo Reading Lieut
15th

Sworn before me this _____ day

of

July, 1898.
Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Richard Cox's Company in the 3rd New Jersey Regiment in the Service of the United States commanded by Col. Elias Dayton. Taken for the month of July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabethtown Aug^t 5. 1778
Mastered then Cap^t Rich^d Cox's Company as specified in the above roll.

A. Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Cap^t Rich^d Cox's Company in the 3rd N. Jersey Regiment Taken for the month of July 1778.

W. M. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420231

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | / | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | / | / |
| Corporals | 2 | / | 3 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 16 | 14 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{our} best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

*Rich^d Cox Captⁿ
Jno Reading Lieut*

Sworn before me this *17th* day
of *August*, 17*78*.

Jm Maxwell B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain Richard Cox's Company in the Third N. Jersey Regiment in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton. Taken for the month of August 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabethtown Sept 12th 1778
Mustered then Captain Rich^d Cox's Company as specified in the above roll.

A Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capⁿ Rich^d Cox's
Comp^y 3^d Jersey Regimt. Taken
for the month of August 1778

W. M. Gibson

APR.-9.

35420232

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | / | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | | / |
| Corporals | / | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | | / | / |
| Fifers | | / | / |
| Privates | 15 | 15 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Mr I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{our} best ~~and~~ knowledge.

*Richard Cox Capⁿ
In^c Reading Lieut^t*

Sworn before me this *22^d* day

of *Septem^r*, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B. G

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain Richard Cox's Company in the Third N. Jersey Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton. Taken for the month of September 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabeth Town October 16th 1778 Mustered then Captain Richard Cox's Company as specified in the above roll.

A. Dickey D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Rich^d Cox's Company 3rd N. Jersey Regiment Taken for the month of September 1778.

W. W. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420233

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | / | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | | / |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | / | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 18 | 12 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of our~~ knowledge.

*Rich^d loox Captⁿ
Jno Reading Lit*

Sworn before me this *20* day
of *October*, 17*98*.

Wm Maxwell. B. G.

Capt. Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain Rich^d
Cox's Company in the Third
N. Jersey Regiment in
the service of the United
States Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton. Taken
for the month of October
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz^h Town Nov^r 4th 1778.
Mustered then Captain
Rich^d Cox's Comp^y as spe-
cified in the above roll.

A. Dickey A. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Rich^d
Cox's Company 3rd N.
Jersey Regiment for the month
of October 1778

N. M. Gibson

APR.-9.

35420234

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | / | | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | | / |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 19 | 11 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Rich^d Cox. Cap^t
Jno Reading Lieut

Sworn before me this 18th day
of Dec^r, 1898.

Wm Maxwell. B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Rich^d Cox's Company in
the Third N. Jersey
Regiment in the service
of the United States Com-
manded by Col. Elias
Dayton - Taken for
the month of Nov^r 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz^t Town December 14th
1778. Mustered then
Captain Rich^d Cox's Comp^y
as specified in the above
roll.

A. Dickey A.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Cap^t Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y 3^d N. Jersey
Regiment for the month
of Nov^r 1778.

W. W. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420235

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | | 1 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 15 | 15 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Rich^d Cox Cap^t.
 Jno Reading Lieut

Sworn before me this 18th day

of Dec^r, 1778.

Wm Maxwell. B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Richard
Cox's Company in the Third
N. Jersey Regiment in
the service of the United
States Commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton, taken
for the month of December
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabeth Town 4th January 1779
Mustered then Capt. Cox's
Company of specified in
the above roll.

A. Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y 3rd Jersey Regi-
ment for the month of December
1778

N. W. Gibson

Capt. *Richard Cox's Co.,*
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain Rich^d Cox's
Company of the Third Jersey
Regiment. In the Service of
the United States, for the month
of January 1778*

Amount *£ 99 - 9 - 4*
(Signed) *Rich^d Cox Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Rich^d Cox's Pay Roll
for the month of January
1778*

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain Richard
Cox's Company of the Third Jersey
Regiment In service of the
United States For the month
of February 1778*

Amount *£ 98 - 0 - 11*

(Signed) *Richard Cox Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. R. Cox's Company
3^d Jersey Regt. for the month
of February 1778*

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Rich^d Cox's
Compy in the 3^d Jersey Regt.
in service of the United States
For the month of March 1778*

Amount *£ 97-3-8*
Deduct wrong cost *£ 10-0-0*
(Signed)

Rich^d Cox Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Copy of Captain Rich^d Cox's
Pay Roll for the month of
March 1778*

Capt. *Richard Cox* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capⁿ Rich^d Cox's
Compy in the 3^d Jersey Regmt^t
in the service of the United
States, Commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton for the month
of April 1778*

Amount *£76-10-8*

(Signed) *Rich^d Cox Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capⁿ Rich^d Cox's
Compy 3^d Jersey Regt. for the
month of April 1778*

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capⁿ Rich^d Cox's
Comp'y in the Third Jersey
Regiment in the service of the
United States Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton for the month
of May 1778*

Amount

£ 86 - 0 - 8

(Signed)

Rich^d Cox Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Cap^t Rich^d Cox's
Comp'y, 3^d Jersey Regt. for the
month of May 1778*

J. Taylor

Capt. *Richard Coxs* Co.,

3 Reg't *N J*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capⁿ Rich^d Coxs
Compy in the Third New Jersey
Regiment in the service of the
United States, Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton, for the
Month of June 1778*

Amount *£ 133 - 1 - 2*

Deduct 3 Privates Sick absent £ 5 - 6 - 8

(Signed)

Rich^d Cox Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capⁿ Rich^d Coxs
Compy in the Third N. Jersey
Reg't. for the month of June 1778*

Capt. *Richard Cox* Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain Richard
Cox's Company in the 3^d N
Jersey Regiment in
the service of the United
States. Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton for the month of July*

1778
Amount *£ 141-6-8*
Deduct 2 Men absent sick *5-6-8*
(Signed)

Richd Cox Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Captain Richd Cox's
Company in the 3^d N. Jersey Reg-
iment for the month of July 1778*

J. Taylor

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captⁿ Rich^d Cox's
Company in the 3^d N. Jersey
Regt. in the service of the United
States, Commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton for the month
of August 1778*

Amount *£ 141-6-8*

(Signed) *Rich^d Cox Capt.*

Deduct 2 Privates Sick absent £ 5-6-8

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capⁿ Rich^d Cox's
Compy 3^d Jersey Regiment
for the month of August 1778*

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,

3 Reg't *N J*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Richard Cox's
Company in the third Jersey
Regiment. Commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton for the month
of September 1778*

| | | | |
|----------|---|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Amount | { | <i>Deduct for two men</i> | <i>£ 133-1-4</i> |
| | | <i>Sick absent</i> | <i>5-6-8</i> |
| (Signed) | | <i>Total</i> | <i>£ 127-14-8</i> |

Aaron Day Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Cox's Pay Roll
for Sept.*

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain Richard
Cox's Company in the third New
Jersey Regiment, Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton, for the
Month of October 1778*

Amount *{ £ 133-1-4*
Deduct for two men
being sick absent 5-6-8
(Signed) *{ Total £ 127-14-8*

Aaron Day Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Cox's Pay Roll for
Oct.*

Capt. *Richard Cox's Co.,*

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain Rich^d Cox's
Company in the Third N. Jersey
Regiment in the service of the United
States, Commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton, For the month of November
1778*

Amount

£ 187 - 6 - 8

(Signed)

Rich^d Cox Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Captain Rich^d Cox's Company
3^d N. Jersey Regiment for the month
of Novem^r, 1778*

Capt.

Richard Cox's Co.,

3

Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Richd Cox's
Compy in the Third N. Jersey
Regiment in the service of the
United States, Commanded by
Col Elias Dayton, For the month
of December 1778*

Amount

£ 144 - 18 - 8

(Signed)

Richd Cox Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Richd Cox's
Compy 3^d N. Jersey Regiment
for the month of Dec. 1778*

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Richard Cox's Company in the Third N. Jersey Regiment in the service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton. Taken for the month of January 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabeth Town February 2^d 1779. Mustered then Capt. Rich^d Cox's Company as specified in the above roll.

Nehem^h Wade S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Rich^d Cox's Comp^y in the Third N. Jersey Regiment. Taken for the month of January 1779.

W. W. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420237

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | / | | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | | / |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 18 | 11 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of~~ knowledge.

Rich^d Cox. Capt.
Jno Reading Lieut

Sworn before me this *5* day
of *Feby*, 1779.

Jm Maxwell. B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Rich^d Cox's Company
in the Third N. Jersey
Regiment in the service
of the United States, Com-
manded by Col. Elias
Dayton. Taken for the
month of February 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz^h Town 23rd March
1779. Mustered then Capt.
Cox's Comp^y as specified
in the above roll.

At^t Thomas S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Rich^d Cox's
Comp^y in the Third N. Jersey
Regiment Taken for the month
of February 1779

W. N. Gibson

APR. - 9.

35420238

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESNT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenent | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 15 | 16 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of our~~ knowledge.

Rich^d Cox. Capt.
Messel. J. Stout 2 Lieut

Sworn before me this *25th* day
of *March*, 1779.

W. Maxwell. B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Richard Cox's Company
in the 3^d N. Jersey Regt.
in the service of the United
States Commanded by
Elias Dayton Esq^r for
the month of March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabeth T. April 9. 79 Mustered
Then Capt Richard Cox's comp^y
as specified in the above roll.

Not a roll in file May 1779.

Ab^r Thomas D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Cox's
Comp^y of 3^d Regt of Jersey
for March 1779.

W. M. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420239

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 17 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~^{our} knowledge.

Eph Darby Lt.

Sworn before me this 10th day

of April, 1779.

W^m Maxwell. B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y in the 3rd N.
Jersey Regiment in the
Service of the United
States, Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton. Taken
for the month of May
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp East Town 10th June
1779 Mustered then Capt.
Cox's Comp^y as specified
in the above roll.

Wm^o Wade D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y in the 3rd N.
Jersey Regiment Taken
for the month of May 1779
W. N. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420240

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 24 | 2 | 26 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Rich^d Cox Capt.
Messel. J. Stout Lt.

Sworn before me this *12th* day

of

June, 1779.
J^m Maxwell. B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3^d Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Rich^d Cox's Comp^y in the Third N. Jersey Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton. Taken for the month of June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Wyoming 7th July 1779
mustered then Capt Cox's
Comp^y as specified in the
above roll

Wmth Wade D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Rich^d Cox's
Comp^y in the Third N. Jersey
Regiment. Taken for the month of
June 1779.

W. W. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420241

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 18 | 8 | 26 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richard Cox Capt.

Sworn before me this *8th* day

of

July, 1879.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y 3rd Jersey
Reg't in the service of the
United States. Command-
ed by Col^o Elias Dayton,
for the months of July, Aug^t
& Sept. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Easton Oct^r 2nd ye 17. Then
muster'd Captⁿ Rich^d Cox^e
Comp^y as specified in the
above roll.

W^{ch} Made C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Cap^t Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y for July, Aug^t
& Sep^r. 1779.

M. M. Gibson

APR. - 9.

35420242

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | / | | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 2 1 | 7 | 2 8 |
| Mar | 2 3 | 7 | 3 0 |
| 3 year | 4 | 1 | 5 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Nessel J. Stout Lt.

Sworn before me this *18* day
of *October*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt Richard Cox's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt^r Rich-
ard Cox's Company 3rd
New Jersey Regiment
in the service of the United
States of America command-
ed by Elias Dayton Esq^r
Colonel. Taken for the
month October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Scotch Plains 8 Nov^r 1779
Then mustered Capt^r Cox's
Company as specified in the
above roll.

Wmth Wade C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Cox's
Company 3rd New Jersey
Regiment for the month of
Oct^r 1779.

W. W. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420243

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | | | |
| <i>At War</i> | 19 | 8 | 27 |
| <i>War</i> | 14 | 8 | 22 |
| <i>3 years</i> | 5 | | 5 |
| <i>not effective</i> | | 1 | 1 |

me I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Nessel. J. Stout. Lt.

Sworn before me this *11th* day

of

Nov^r

1779.

Wm Maxwell. B. G.

Capt. *Richard Cox* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
Richard Cox's Company
in the Third N. Jersey
Regiment of Foot in the Ser-
vice of the United States
Commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton Taken for the month
of Nov^r & Dec^r 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp January 21st 1780
mustered then Capt. Rich^d
Cox's Comp^y as specified
in the above roll.*

Jno Rose Major Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Rich^d Cox's
Comp^y 3rd Jersey Regim^t. Ta-
ken for the months of Novem^r &
Decem^r 1779.*

W. W. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420244

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 15 | 11 | 26 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Eph Darby. Lt.

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Feby, 1780.

W. Maxwell. B. Lt.

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Rich^d Cox's Comp'y
in the Third N Jersey Regiment
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Col Elias Dayton
For the month of January 1779*

Amount

£ 160 - 18 - 8

(Signed)

Rich^d Cox Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Cox's Comp'y
3^d Jersey Regimt for the
Month of January 1779*

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Rich^d Cox's Compy
in the 3^d N. Jersey Regiment
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton
For the month of Feby '79

Amount *£ 348 - 0 - 10*

(Signed) *Rich^d Cox Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Cox's Compy
in the 3^d N. Jersey Regiment
for the month of Feby 1779

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Richard
Cox's Compy 3^d Jersey Regt.
Commanded by Elias Dayton
Esqr. Col. for the month of
March '79*

Amount *£156-19-4*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Cox's Compy
3^d Jersey Regim^t for
March '79*

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Rich^d Cox's
Compy, 3^d Jersey Regt. for
Month of Aug^t 1779*

Amount

(Signed)

Dollars 689³⁰
Nessel T. Stout Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll for month of
August 1779 Capt. Cox's
Compy. Dollars 689³⁰*

Capt. *Richard Cox* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Rich^d Cox's
Compy, 3^d Jersey Reg't. for
month of September 1779*

Amount

1056 Dollars
(Signed) *Nessel T. Stout Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll for month of September
1779 Capt Cox's Company
Dollars 1056*

Capt. *Richard Cox* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Rich^d Cox's
Compy in the 3rd N. Jersey
Regiment in the service of
the United States, Commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton, For the
month of October 1779*

Amount *1056 Dollars*

(Signed) *Rich^d Cox Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Rich^d Cox's
Compy in the 3rd N Jersey Regt.
for the month of October 1779
Dollars 1056*

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Rich^d Cox's
Company in the 3rd New Jersey
Regtment in the service of
the United States. Command
by Col Elias Dayton For the
month of November 1779*

Amount

1056 Dollars

(Signed)

Ephm Darby Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Richard Cox's
Compy. 3rd Reg^t of Jersey. For
the month of Nov. 1779
Dollars 1056*

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3^d Reg't N J
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Rich^d Cox's
Company in the 3^d New Jersey
Regt, in the service of the United
States Commanded by Coll. Elias
Dayton For the month of Decm^r
'779*

Amount *1056 Dollars*

(Signed) *Eph^m Darby Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Cox's Compy for
the month of December '779
Dollars 1056*

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll for Capt. Richard
Cox's Comp'y 3^d Reg't Jersey
Command by Col. Elias Dayton
for the months of January^{and}
Feby 1780*

Amount *2084 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

(Signed) *Rich^d Cox Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Coxes Co. for the
months of January^{and} Feby '80
(Doll^{rs} 2084 ³⁰/₁₀₀)*

Capt. *Richard Cox's* Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt Richard
Cox's Company 3^d Jersey
Reg't in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Elias Dayton Colo. for
the Mos of Jan'y & Feb'y
1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 4th 1780 Then mus-
tered Capt Coxes Company
as specified in the above
roll.*

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

Jno Rose Major of Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Coxes Co.
for the Mos of Jan'y & Feb'y 1780*

M. M. Gibson

Capt. *Rich^d Cox's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt *Rich^d Cox's*
Company *3rd Jersey Regiment*
in the service of the United
States Commannded by Col.
Eliar Dayton Taken for
the month of August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Steenroe Sept 6 1780
Then mustered Capt *Cox's*
Company as specified in the
above roll.

Jⁿ Ross Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt *Rich^d Cox's*
Company *3rd Jersey Regiment*
Taken for the month of August 1780

N. W. Gibson

APR. - 9.

35420246

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | / | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 26 | 9 | 35 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Rich- Cox Capt
Nessel. J. Stout Lt.

Sworn before me this 7th day
of Sept^r, 1780.

Elias Dayton Col. Command^t

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Robert Hagan's
Cornelius Hennions
Late Capt. Hennions
Capt. Bateman Lloyd's

Co.,

3 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35420380 | 20 | 35420399 |
| 2 | 0381 | 21 | 0400 |
| 3 | 0382 | 22 | 0401 |
| 4 | 0383 | 23 | 0402 |
| 5 | 0384 | 24 | 0403 |
| 6 | 0385 | 25 | 0404 |
| 7 | 0386 | 26 | 0405 |
| 8 | 0387 | 27 | 0406 |
| 9 | 0388 | 28 | 0407 |
| 10 | 0389 | 29 | 0408 |
| 11 | 0390 | 30 | 0409 |
| 12 | 0391 | 31 | 0410 |
| 13 | 0392 | 32 | 0411 |
| 14 | 0393 | 33 | 0412 |
| 15 | 0394 | 34 | 0413 |
| 16 | 0395 | 35 | 0414 |
| 17 | 0396 | 36 | 0415 |
| 18 | 0397 | 37 | 0416 |
| 19 | 0398 | 38 | 0417 |

Capt. Robert Hagan's Co.,
3^d Reg't New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL,

Muster Roll of Capt.
Robert Hagan's Comp^y in
the 3^d N. Jersey Regt
commanded by Elias Dayton
Esqr Col. in the Service
of the United States of America
taken from the 31st of August
to the 31 Octob^r 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 3, 1777 Mustered then
Captain Robert Hagan's
company as specified in
the above Roll.

Sam^l F. Parker, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt.
Rob^t Hagan's Comp^y 3^d Jersey
Reg^t for Sept. & October 1777.

Metzger

APR.-9.

35420381

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

WZ

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ ^{my} knowledge.

Marmaduke Curtis. 1 Lieut
William Botanch 2 Lieut.

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Novemb, 1777.

Wm Maxwell B.S.

Capt. Robert Hagan's Co.,
3^d Reg't New Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Rob^t Hagan's Company in
the 3^d New Jersey Reg't
commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton, in the service of
the United States of America
from their enlistment until the
31 of May 1777 inclusive.

CERTIFICATE.

June 3, 1777. Then
mustered Capt Rob^t Hagan's
Company as specified in the
above Roll.

Next roll on file Oct. 1777.

Lewis Woodruff. DMM.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Rob. Hagan.

Metcalfe.

APR. - 9.

35420380

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Robt Hagan. Capt.
Marmaduke Curtis, Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day
of June, 1897.

Wm Maxwell. B.S.

Capt. *Robert Haganis* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Robert Haganis
Company in the 3^d N. Jersey
Regt. Commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton in the service
of the United States for pay
due to the first of May '77*

Amount *£188 - 15 - 0*

(Signed) *Robt Hagan Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Haganis Pay Roll

Capt. *Robert Haganis* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Robt Haganis
Company in the 3^d Jersey
Regt. Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton for the
Mo. of May 1777*

Amount *£ 112 - 14 - 10*
(Signed) *Robt Hagan Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Robt. Haganis Pay Roll

Capt.

Robert Hagan's Co.,

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Robt Hagan's
Compy in the 3^d N. Jersey Regt.
Comm^d by Col. Elias Dayton
for the M^o of June 1777

Amount

£ 120 - ^s 10 - ^d 8

(Signed)

Robt Hagan Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

~~Next roll on file Sept. 1777.~~

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Hagan's Pay Roll
June '77

Capt. *Robert Hagan's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N 2*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Robert Hagan's
Comp'y Col. Dayton's Regt.
in the service of the United
States for the month of
October 1777

Amount *£110-818-24* ^(New York Currency)

(Signed) *M. Curtis St.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Hagan's Pay Rolls for
October 1777

Capt. *Robert Haganis* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(*Revolutionary War.*)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Robt Haganis
Compy in the 3^d Jersey Regt.
Comm^d by Elias Dayton Esqr
Col. for the month of
Sept. 1777*

Amount *£ 118-517-20*
(Signed) *Robt Hagan Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Haganis Pay Roll

Capt. *Cornelius Hennions* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Cornelius
Hennions Company, Col.
Dayton's Regt. in the service
of the United States for the
month of Novem^r 1777*

Amount *£109-17-4* *N York currency*
(Signed) *M. Curtis Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Hennions Pay Roll
for Nov^r 1777*

Capt. *Cornelius Hennions* Co.,

3 Reg't *N J*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

*Pay Roll of Capt. Hennions
Company 3^d Jersey Regt
Comm^d by Elias Dayton
Esqr. Col for Decem 1777*

Amount *£ 107-48-0d,*

(Signed) *M. Curtis Lieut Comm^d*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Hennions Pay Rolls
for Decem 1777*

Capt Cornelius Hennions Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Hennions Company in
the 3 N. Jersey Regt Command
by Elias Dayton Esqr
Coll in the Service of the
U. States of America
taken from the 1 of Jan'y
to the 1 of February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 1, 1778 Muster'd then
Capt Hennions Company
Specified in the above Roll

Sam'l F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Hennions Muster
Rolls for January 1778-3 Jersey
Regt Examined

Tolson

APR.-9.

35420384

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Wg
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Colanich 2 Lt.
G. Ewing Ensign

Sworn before me this *4* day
 of *February*, 18*95*.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt Cornelius Hennion Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Corn^o
Hennion's Company 3 Jersey
Regt of Foot Com'd by Col^o
Elias Dayton in the Service
of the United States Taken
from the 1 of Feby to the 1
of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge March 24, 1778
Mustered then Captain
Hennions Company as specified
in the above Roll

Sam^r H. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Hennion's
Comp'y 3 Jersey Regt Com'd by Col^o
Dayton taken from the 1 of Feb. to the 1 of
March 1778

Tolson

APR.-9.

35420385

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

G Ewing Ensig

Sworn before me this *24* day

of *March*, 17*78*.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Cornelius Hennion Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Cornelius Hennion's Company
Third N. Jersey Regt Taken
for the Month of March
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge April 4, 1778
Mustered then Capt Hennions
Company as Specified in the
above Roll

Sam. F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Cornelius Hennions Company
of the 3 Jersey Regiment Taken for the Month
of March 1778. Examined

T. H. H. H.

APR.-9.

35420386

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

G. Ewing Ensign

Sworn before me this *7* day
of *April*, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Late Hennion's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Capt.
Hennions Company Com-
manded by Capt. Gifford
3 Jersey Regiment of Foot
Commanded by Col Elias Dayton
in the Service of the United
States Taken for the month of
April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778
Then Mustered Captain Gifford's
Company as specified in the
above Roll

Saml F. Parker
Drum

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt G. Hennion
Company 3 Jersey Regt Comd by Colonel Elias
Dayton Taken for the month of April 1778

Tolson

APR. - 9.

35420387

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Edgar Gallaudet Lieut

Wm Gifford Captain

Sworn before me this 2 day
of May, 1878.

Eph Martin Colonel
of the Jersey Brigade.

APR. - 9.

35420387

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We ~~do~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Edgar Gallaudet Lieut
Wm Gifford Captain

Sworn before me this 2 day
of May, 1878.

Eph Martin Colloist,
of the Jersey Brigade

Late Hennions's Co.,

3 Reg't N.J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Late
Hennions Company now Com-
manded by Capt William
Gifford Third Jersey Regi-
ment of Foot Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton in the Service
of the United States Taken
for the Month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Mount Holly June 2 Then
Mastered Late Hennions
Company Specified in the
above Roll

Sam. F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Hennions
Company 3 Jersey Regiment Comd
by Col Elias Dayton Taken for
the Month of May 1778 Examined

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420388

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

W. Gifford Capt
J. Bloomfield Lieut

Sworn before me this 12 day
of June, 1898.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Late Hennions Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of late Hennions
Company now Com'd by Capt
Gifford of the 3 Jersey
Reg't Com'd by Col. Elias
Dayton in the service of
the United States Taken
for the month of June 78

CERTIFICATE.

July 14, 1778 Then mustered
late Hennions Company
specified in the above Roll

Saml F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Hennions
Company's Jersey Reg for the
month of June 78

T. L. L.

APR. - 9.

35420389

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Wm I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Gifford Capt
Edgar Gallaudet Lieut

Sworn before me this 28 day

of July, 1878.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Late Hennion's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of late Hennion's
Company 3 Jersey Regt
of Foot Com'd by Colo
Elias Dayton in the Service
of the United States Taken
for the month of July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 5 78 Then mustered late
Hennion's Comp'y as Specif'd
in the above Roll

A. Dickey D. L. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Hennion's Comp'y 3
Jersey Regt Com'd by Col^o Elias Dayton
Taken for the month of July 1778
Examined

Tolson

APR.-9.

35420390

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 11 | 7 | 18 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Gifford Capt

Sworn before me this 9 day
of Aug., 1898.

Wm Maxwell B.S.

Late Hennions's Co.,

3

Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of late Hennions
Company 3 Jersey Regt. of
Foot Comd by Col. Elias
Dayton in the Service
of the United States
Taken for the month of
August 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 12, 1778 Then mustered
late Hennions Company
as specif'd in the above
Roll

A. Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Hennions
Company 3 Jersey Regt Taken
for the month of Aug^t
1778

T. L. L. L.

APR.-9.

35420391

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Bloomfield Lieut

Sworn before me this *13* day
of *Sept^r*, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Late Hennions Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Hennions
Company Third Jersey
Regiment Comd by Col.
Elias Dayton in the Service
of the United States Taken
for the Month of September
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Octr 16, 1778 Then Musterd
Late Hennions Company
as Specified in the above
Roll.

A. Dickey D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Hennions
Company 3 Jersey Regt Comd
by Col. Dayton Taken for Sept
1778.

Tolson

APR.-9.

35420392

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Wm I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

W Gifford Capt.

Sworn before me this 22 day
of Oct, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Late Hennion's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late
Hennion's Company Third
Jersey Regiment Com-
manded by Col Elias
Dayton in the Service of
the United States Taken for
the Month of October 1778

CERTIFICATE.

November 4, 1778 Then
Mustered late Hennion's
Company as specified in the
above Roll

A. Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Hennion's
Company Third N. Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton For
October 1778

Tolson

APR.-9.

35420393

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Gifford Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day

of Oct, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Late Hennion's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of late Hennion's
Company Third Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton
In the Service of the United
States Taken for the month
of November 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz Town Dec 14, 78 Then
Mustered Late Hennion's
Company as specified in the
above Roll

A. Dickey D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Hennion's
Company 3 Jersey Regt. Comd.
by Col. Dayton Taken for Nov. 1778
Examined

Tolson

APR.-9.

35420394

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Gifford Capt

Sworn before me this *15* day
of *Dec*, 1878.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Late Hennions Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of late Hennions
Company 3 Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton In the service of
the United States Taken
for the month of December
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Elizth Town Jan 4, 1779
Then Musterd late Hennions
Comp'y as specified in the above
Roll

A. Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Hennions
Company 3 Jersey Regt For Dec^r
1778 Examined

Tolman

APR. - 9.

35420395

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Gifford Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day

of

Jan'y, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

APR. - 9.

35420395

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Gifford Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day

of

Jan'y, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt. Cornelius Hennions Co.,
3^d Reg't New Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Cornelius Hennions' Comp^y
in the 3^d N. Jersey Reg't
Comm^d by Elias Dayton
Esqr Col. in the service
of the United States of America
taken from the 1st of Decem^r
1777 to the 1st of January 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan^y 5, 1778. Mustered
then Capt Cornel^l Hennions'
company as specified in
the above Roll.

Sam^l F. Parker. DMM.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Cornelius Hennions' Comp^y
3^d J. Reg't for Decem^r 1777.
Examined:

Metcalf

APR.-9.

35420383

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Marmaduke Curtis 1 Lt.
Wm Co Tanch 2 Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of January, 1778.

Wm Maxwell. B. S.

Capt. Cornelius Hennions Co.,
3 Reg't New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Cornelius Hennions Company
in the 3^d N. Jersey Regt
comm^d by Elias Dayton
Esq^r Col in the Service of
the United States of America.
taken from the 31st of October
to the 1st of Decem^r 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan^y 5, 1778 Mustered
then Capt. Cornelius Hennions
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

Sam^l F. Parker, DMM.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Cornelius Hennions Comp^y
3^d N. Jersey Regt for Novem^r
1777. Examined.

Mitcalf

APR.-9.

35420382

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ knowledge.

Marm the burtis 1. Lt.
Wm Cotanch 2 Lt

Sworn before me this *6* day
of *January*, 1778.
Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt. *Cornelius Hennions* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Cornelious
Hennion Company 3^d Jersey
Regt. Com^d by Elias Dayton
for the month of January 1778*

Amount *£107-48-0d*
(Signed) *Wm Cotanch Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Hennions Pay Roll
for Jan'y 1778*

Capt. *Cornelius Hannion's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Corn^r Hennions
Company Third New Jersey
Regiment Com^d by Col.
Elious Dayton for the
month of February 1778*

Amount *£ 107-188-2d*

(Signed) *G Ewing Ensign*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Hennions Pay Roll
for the month of
February*

Capt. *Late Hennion's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Late Hennion's
Company 3 Jersey Regt
Com'd by Col Elias Dayton
for the month of March 1778*

Amount *£120-108-9d*

(Signed) *W. Gifford Captain*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Late Hennion's Pay Roll
for the month of March
1778*

Capt. *Late Hennions* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company Third Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col. Eliza
Dayton for the month of
April 1778

Amount

£91-12s-6d

(Signed)

N. Gifford Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Late Hennions Pay Roll
for April 1778

Capt. *Late Hennions* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company 3 Jersey Regiment
Comd. by Col. Elias Dayton
for ye month of May 1778*

Amount *£63-118-1d*
(Signed) *W. Gifford Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Late Hennions Pay Roll
for May 1778*

Capt. *Late Hennions* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company Third Jersey
Regiment, Com'd by Col.
Elias Dayton for the
month of June 1778*

Amount *£ 68-18-9d*

(Signed) *W. Gifford Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Late Hennions Pay Roll
for June 1778*

**Deduct 1 Private Sick absent 2-13-4*

Capt. *Late Hennions* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company Third Jersey
Regiment, Commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton
for ye month of July
1778*

Amount *£65-17s-4d*

(Signed) *W. Gifford Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company for July 1778*

Capt. *Late Hennion's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(*Revolutionary War.*)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

*Pay Roll of Late Hennion's
Company Third Jersey
Regt. of Foot, Comd by
Col. Elias Dayton for the
month of Aug^t 1778*

Amount^x *£ 64-88-8d*

(Signed) *W. Gifford Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Late Hennion's Pay Roll
for Aug^t 1778*

x Deduct Sergeant Sick absent £4-0-0

Capt. *Late Hennions* Co.,
3 Reg't *7 J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company Third Jersey
Regt. Com'd by Col. Elias Dayton
for the month of Sept. 1778*

Amount *£65-17-4*

(Signed) *W. Gifford Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company for Sept. 1778*

Capt. *Late Hennions* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company Third N. Jersey
Regiment. Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton for the
month of October 1778

Amount

£60-10-8

(Signed)

W. Gifford Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company for Oct. 1778

Capt. *Late Hennions* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company 3^d Jersey Regt.
Comd. by Col. Elias Dayton
for the month of November
1778*

Amount *£60 - 10 - 8*
(Signed) *W. Gifford Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company for Nov. 1778*

Capt. *Late Hennions* Co.,
3 Reg't *NJ*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company Third N. Jersey
Regiment. Com'd by Col.
Elias Dayton for the month
of Decem. 1778*

Amount *£ 59 - 4 - 0*
(Signed) *W. Gifford Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Comp'y for Decem^r 1778*

Late Hennions Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Hennions
Company 3 N. Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton in the Service of the
United States Taken for
the month of January

CERTIFICATE.

Elizth Town February 2, 1779 Then
mustered Late Hennions Comp'y
as specified in the above
Roll

Rehemb Wade
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Hennions
Comp'y 3 Jersey Regt taken
for January 1779

Tolson

APR. - 9.

35420396

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Gifford Capt

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Feb'y, 1879.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Lloyd's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Lloyd's Comp'y third
Jersey Reg't Commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton for
the month of February
1779

CERTIFICATE.

23 March 1779 Then mustered
Capt Lloyd's Company as
specified in the above
Roll

Abi Thomas
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt B. Lloyd's Company
3rd N. Jersey Regiment for Feb'y
1779

Thomas

APR.-9.

35420397

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 22 | 13 | 35 |
| Subs | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} knowledge.

J. Newcastle Lieut
Jona Dayton 1st

Sworn before me this *30* day

of *March*, 189*9*.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt Lloyd's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Lloyd's
company in the third Jersey
Regt commanded by Col. E.
Dayton for the month of
March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Muster'd April 9, 1779 Capt
Lloyd's company as specified
in the above roll

Next roll on file May 1779.

Attest Thomas
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Capt B. Lloyd's company
3rd N. Jersey Regiment for March
1779

Tolson

APR. - 9.

35420398

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| { Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| { Fifers | | | |
| Privates | | | |
| Subs | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We certify
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} knowledge.

Jona Dayton Lieut

Sworn before me this _____ day

of *April*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Lloyd's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Lloyd's
Company 3 Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton In the Service of
the United States of America
Taken for the Month of May
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Then Mustered Capt Lloyd's
Comp'y as specified in the
Above Roll June 11, 1779

Attest Wade

D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Lloyd's
Company 3 Jersey Regt
Examined

T. H. H. H.

APR. 9.

35420399

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| { Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| { Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 26 | 6 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *my* knowledge.

Benja Horn Lieut

Sworn before me this *12* day

of *June*, 1879.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt. Lloyd's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ Lloyd's
Company 3 New Jersey Regt
In the Service of the United
States of America Com-
manded by Elias Dayton
Esqr Colonel Taken for the
Month of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Wyoming July 7, 1779 Then Mustered
Capt Bateman Loyds Company as
Specified in the above Roll

Wm^d Wade
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Bateman
Lloyd Company 3 Jersey Regt.
Taken for the month of June
1779 - Examined:

Tolson

APR. - 9.

35420400

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| {Drummers and Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 16 | 13 | 29 |
| Subs | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno. Rencastle Lt

Sworn before me this 9 day

of

July, 1779.

Wm Maxwell Bg.

Capt. *Lloyd* Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Lloyd
Company third N. Jersey Regiment
in the Service of the United
States of America Commanded
by Col^o Elias Dayton taken
for the month of July, August
and Sept^r 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Easton Oct 17, 1779 then
mustered Capt Lloyd Company
as specified in the above
Roll*

Neh^r Wade

L. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Lloyd
Company for July, Aug & Sept^r
1779.*

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420401

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers and Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 22 | 7 | 29 |
| War | 29 | | 29 |
| 3 yrs | 6 | | 6 |
| non effect | 1 | | 1 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Rencastle
Lt.

Sworn before me this 18 day
of Oct, 1879.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt. Lloyd's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Lloyd's
Company 3 Jersey Regiment In
the Service of the United States
of America Commanded By Col.
Elias Dayton taken for the
Month of October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Novr 8, 79 Then Mustered Capt.
Lloyd's Company as Specified In the
above Roll

Thos Wade
C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lloyd's Company
3 Jersey Regt for Oct. 1779

APR. 9.

35420402

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | | 3 | 3 |
| { Drummers and Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 13 | 16 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjⁿ Horn Lt

Sworn before me this 12 day
of Nov., 1895.

W^m Maxwell B.G.

Capt. *Lloyd's* Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt'n
Loyds Company in the
3 Regiment of Jersey in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Elias Dayton
Esquire Colonel Taken for the
Months of Nov and December
79

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Jan'y 21, 1780 Then
Mustered Capt'n Loyds Company
as specified in the Above
Roll

Jno Ross Major
Jerry Brigade
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll for Capt'n Loyd
Compy 3 Jersey Regt for Nov &
Dec'r 79

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420403

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergéants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| { Drummers and Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | | | |
| R. & F. | 13 | 12 | 25 |
| War | 12 | 10 | 22 |
| 3 years | 1 | 2 | 3 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benj^m Horn, Lieut

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Feby, 1890.

W^m Maxwell Bg.

Capt. *Late Hennions* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

*Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company Third N. Jersey
Regiment. Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton for the
month of January 1779*

Amount *£ 95 - 4 -*
(Signed) *N. Gifford Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Late Hennions
Company for January
1779*

Capt.

Lloyds

Co.,

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lloyds
Company Third Jersey Regt.
Commanded by Col. Elias Dayton
for the Mth of Feby 1779

Amount

£ 134 - 2 - 8

(Signed)

Jona. Dayton Lt Col Comp

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Lloyds Pay Roll for
February 1779

Capt. *Lloyds* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Lloyds
Company Third New Jersey
Regt. Commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton for the
Month of March 1779*

Amount *£138 - 8 - 4*

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Lloyds Pay Roll for
March 1779*

Capt.

Lloyds

Co.,

3

Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt. Lloyds
Company 3^d New Jersey Reg-
iment Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton, Being
for the month of August
1779

Amount

518 Dollars

(Signed)

John Rencastle Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt Lloyds
1879. August Roll
Dollars 518

Capt.

Lloyds

Co.,

3

Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Captain Lloyds
Company Third New Jersey
Regiment, Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton, Being for
the month of Sept. '79

Amount

Dollars 778 $\frac{2}{3}$

(Signed)

John Reucastle Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt. Lloyds
Company, 1779. Sept Roll
Dollars 778 $\frac{60}{100}$

J. Taylor

Capt.

Lloyds

Co.,

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt^m Lloyds
Company in the 3^d Regt. of
Jersey, Commanded by
Elias Dayton Esqr. Colonel
for the month of October 1779

Amount

Dollars 712.

(Signed)

Benjn Horn Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lloyds
Company for the month of
October 1779. Dollars 712

Capt.

Lloyd's

Co.,

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lloyd's
Compy, 3^d Jersey Regt.
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton, for the month
of November '79

Amount

Dollars 712

(Signed)

Bern^m Horn Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Lloyd's
Co. for Nov. '79
(Dollars 712)

(545b)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

Capt. *Lloyds* Co.,

3

Reg't *n J*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Loyds
Compy 3^d Jersey Regt.
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton for the month
of December '79*

Amount *Dollars 712*

(Signed) *—*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Loyds Co.
for Dec '79
Dollars 712*

(5456)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

Capt Lloyd's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Lloyd's
Co 3 Jersey Regt in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col^o Elias
Dayton for ye mos of January
& Feb'y 1780

CERTIFICATE.

March 4, 1780 Then Mustered
Capt Lloyd's Company as
specified in the above Roll

Jno Ross Major Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lloyd's Company
for the mos of Jan & Feb, 1780

Tolman

APR. - 9.

35420404

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. *There being no officer of the Company present*

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *March*, 1780.

*Jno Hollinshead, Major
Commanding 3 Regt Jersey*

Capt. *Bateman Lloyd's* Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Bateman
Lloyd's Company 3^d Regt.
Jersey, Commanded by
Elias Dayton Esqr. Col.
for the months of January & Feby. 1780*

Amount *Dollars 1529 ⁷⁰/₉₀*

(Signed) *Jⁿ Reucastle Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll for Capt. Lloyd's Company
for the months of January & Feby
1780. Doll's 1529 ⁷⁰/₉₀*

J. Taylor
Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt John Mott's
Major John Conways
John Hollinshead's
The Majors

Co.,

3 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35420433 | 20 | 35420452 |
| 2 | 0434 | 21 | 0453 |
| 3 | 0435 | 22 | 0454 |
| 4 | 0436 | 23 | 0455 |
| 5 | 0437 | 24 | 0456 |
| 6 | 0438 | 25 | 0457 |
| 7 | 0439 | 26 | 0458 |
| 8 | 0440 | 27 | 0459 |
| 9 | 0441 | 28 | 0460 |
| 10 | 0442 | 29 | 0461 |
| 11 | 0443 | 30 | 0462 |
| 12 | 0444 | 31 | 0463 |
| 13 | 0445 | 32 | 0464 |
| 14 | 0446 | 33 | 0465 |
| 15 | 0447 | 34 | 0466 |
| 16 | 0448 | 35 | 0467 |
| 17 | 0449 | 36 | 0468 |
| 18 | 0450 | 37 | 0469 |
| 19 | 0451 | 38 | 0470 |

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. *John Motts*
Comp'd in the *3^d N. Jersey Reg't.*
Commanded by Col. *Elias Dayton*
& in the service of the United
States from *14th of Feb'y* to the
1st May 77.

Amount *£ 120 - 15 - 5*

(Signed) *John Mott Capt*
Arrearage due Capt Mott and
Lt Anderson **CERTIFICATE** for Dec-
ember — *7 - 4 - 0*

Arrearage due Lt Norcross
for December — *2 - 13 - 4*
£ 130 - 2 - 9.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Motts Pay Roll

J. Patterson

Capt.

John Motts Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain *John Motts* Company in *3^d N. Jersey* Reg't. Commanded by *Col. Elias Dayton* in the service of the United States of America for the month of *May*

Amount *£132-16s-0d.*

(Signed), *John Mott Capt'n*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Motts Pay Roll May '77

Patterson

(5456)

[OVER]

Copy.

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Motts
Company in 3^d New Jersey
Reg't. Comm'd. by Elias Dayton Esq
Col. in the service of the United
States of America for those in
Actual Service for the month of June.

Amount *£132-16*
Mistake *3-8*

(Signed)

John Mott
Capt'n

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Sept. 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Motts Pay Roll
June 77

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Motts
Comp of 3^d Regt of Jersey
Comm'd by Elias Dayton Esq
Roll for Sept^r 1777

Amount *129 - 16 - 7 1/2*
(Signed) *(not signed)*

CERTIFICATE.

Roll on file Nov 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Motts P. Roe
As.
Ex.

Taterson

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captain John
Motts Company in the 3^d
Jersey Regiment Commanded
by Elias Dayton Esq: Col.,
for the month of Nov: 1777*

Amount *£125 - 11s. - 5d.*

(Signed) *Nathaniel Leonard*
Lieut Commanding the Comp'y.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Motts Pay Roll

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captⁿ John
Motts Company in the 3^d
Jersey Reg^t Commanded by
Elias Dayton Esq^r Coll. for
the month of Decm^r 1777.*

Amount *£118 - 2s - 8d.*

(Signed) *Mahlon Ford Lieut
Commanding the Company*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Motts Pay Roll.

Taterson

Capt John Mott's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt'n
John Mott's Company in
the 3 Jersey Regiment in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Colonel Elias Lorton
Taken from the 1 of
January to the 1 of February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feb'y 1, 1778 Mustered
Capt Mott's Company as
Specified in the above
Roll

Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Mott's Comp'y 3^d J. Regt 1778
Examined

Tolson

APR.-9.

35420433

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ^{our} the best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Mahlon Ford 2^d Lieut
Nath^l Leonard Lieut

Sworn before me this 4 day
of February, 1778.

Wm Maxwell Bg

Capt John Mott's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
John Mott's Company
3 N. Jersey Regt in
the service of the United
States from the 1 of Feb
to the 1 of March 1778
1778 inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge March
24, 1778 Mustered &c

Sam. F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Mott's Muster Roll
for the month of Feb
1778

Tolson

APR. - 9.

35420434

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 16 | 5 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathl Leonard Lt
Only one officer present
 Sworn before me this *24* day

of *March*, 1778.

Wm. Maxwell B.G.

Capt. John Mott's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
John Mott's Company 3 Regiments
of the State of New Jersey in
the Service of the United States
taken for the month of March
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge April 4, 1778
Musterd Capt John Mott's
Company as Specifd in the
above Roll.

Saml F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
John Mott's Company of the Third Regiment of
the State of New Jersey taken for the month
of March 1778 Examined

Tolson

APR. - 9.

35420435

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| { Drummer and Fifer | 2 | . | 2 |
| Privates | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

April 10, 1878 I do Certify that
I mustered the Company as
within specified no Officer
being present to testify
Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

Capt John Mott's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ
John Mott's Company
in the third Regt of the
State of New Jersey Com-
manded by Colonel Elias
Dayton in the Service
of the United States of America
Taken for the month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2, 1778
Then Musterd Captⁿ John
Mott's Company as specified
in the above Roll

Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Mott's
Compy 3 N. J. R for the month
of April 78

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420436

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers and Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 20 | 7 | 27 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Mott Capt

Sworn before me this 9 day

of May, 17

Eph Martin
Col Comd of the Jersey Brigade

John Mott's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
John Mott's Company
in the 3 Jersey Regt.
Commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton now in
the Service of the United
States Taken for the
month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Mount Holly June 12,
1778 Mustered Capt
Mott's Company as
Specified in the above
Roll.

Sam. F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Jn^o Mott's Muster
Roll for the month of
May 1778

Tolson

APR. - 9.

35420437

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| { Drummers and Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 12 | 12 | 24 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath^e Leonard Lt.

Sworn before me this *16* day

of *June*, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Mott's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jno Mott's Compy third
New Jersey Regt. Com-
manded by Col. Elias
Dunton in the Service
of the United States of
America taken for the
month of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Elizbeth Town
July 14, 1778 then Mustered
Capt John Mott's Compy
as specified in the above
Roll

Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Capt John Mott's
Compy taken for June
1778 Examined

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420438

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 18 | 14 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

Nath^l Leonard Lt

Sworn before me this *28* day

of

July, 18*98*.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt. John Mott's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
John Mott's Company
in the 3 Jersey Reg't.
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton now in the Service
of the United States taken
for the Month of July
1778

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Mott's for the Month of
July 1778. Examined

T. Olman

APR. 9.

35420439

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| {Drummers and Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath^l Leonard Lieut.

Sworn before me this 17 day
of August, 1778.

Wm Maxwell, B.G.

Capt John Mott's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Captain John Mott's
Company in the 3 N. Jersey
Regt Command by Col
Elias Dayton now in the
service of the United
States Taken for the
Month of August 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz Town Sept 12, 1778
Musterd then Capt
Mott's Comp as specified
in the above Roll

A. Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captⁿ Mott's Muster
Roll for the Month of
Aug 1778

Tolson

APR.-9.

35420440

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| { Drummers and Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 16 | 10 | 26 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath^l Leonard Lieut

Sworn before me this 19 day
of Sept, 1895.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Motts Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
John Motts Comp'y in
the 3 N. Jersey Regt
Command by Col. Elias
Dayton now in the
Service of the United
States for the M^t of Sept
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Elizb Town Octo 16
Musterd Then Capt
Motts Comp as specified
in the above Roll

A Dickey D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Motts Muster
Roll for the month of
Sept 1778 Examined

Tolson

APR. - 3.

35420441

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| { Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| and | | | |
| { Fifer | | | |
| Privates | 16 | 9 | 25 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Mott Capt

Sworn before me this 22 day

of Oct, 1777.

Wm. Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Mott's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Jn^o Mott's Company in
the 3. Jersey Regt Com-
manded by Coll. Elias
Dayton now in the
Service of the United
States taken for the
month of Oct 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz Town Nov 5 1778
Mustered then Capt Mott's
Comp'y as specified in the
above Roll

A. Dickey DCM.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Mott's Muster
Roll for the month of
Oct 1778

Tolman

APR. 9.

35420442

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------|----------|------------------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| { Drummer and Fifer | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 14 | 9 ⁺ # | 25 |
| + on roll | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Watt Capt

Sworn before me this 14 day

of

Nov, 178.

Wm Maxwell Bly

Capt John Mott's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ
Jno Mott's Company in the
3 Jersey Regt Comd by
Col. Elias Dayton now
in the Service of the
United States taken for
the month of Nov 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778
Mustered this Capt Mott
Comp as specified in the
above Roll

A. Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Mott's Muster Roll
for the month of Oct^x 1778

x so on roll.

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420443

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| { Drummers and Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Mott Capt

Sworn before me this 19 day
of Dec'r, 1895.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Mott's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ
John Mott's Company
in the 3 New Jersey Regt
in the Service of the
United States of America
commanded by Elias
Dayton Esqr Colonel
Taken for the month of
Decr 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz Town Jan 4, 1779
Then Musterd Captⁿ
Mott's Company as Specified
in the above Roll

A. Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ
Mott's Company 3 New
Jersey Regt for the month
of Decr 1778

Tolson

APR. - 9.

35420444

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| { Drummers and Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | | | |
| Rank & file | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Mott Capt

Sworn before me this 11 day
of Jan, 1899.

Wm. Maxwell B.G.

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. John
Motts Company 3rd N. Jersey
Reg't. Commanded by Elias
Dayton Esq^r. for the Month of
Jan'y '78.*

Amount *£120 : 16 - 0* ^{*s.*} ^{*s.*}

(Signed) *Wm Bostwick* Lieut
having charge of the Comp^y

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Motts Pay Roll
for the month of Jan'y.
'78.*

Taterson

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captⁿ Jno.
Motts Comp^y. 3rd Jersey
Reg^{mt} for the month of
Feb^{ry} 1778*

Amount *£120 - 16 s. - 0 d.*

(Signed) *Not signed*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Motts P. Roll for
Feb^{ry} -*

Tallerson

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captain
John Motts Company
3^d Jersey Regt. Comm'd
by Col Elias Dayton being
for the month of March 1778*

Amount *£122 - 5s. - 4d.*

(Signed) *Nathl. Leonard Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Motts
Co.*

Patterson

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captain
John Motts in the 3^d
N. Jersey Regt Commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton now in the
Service of the United States
taken for the month of April 1778*

Amount *L 142-8-0*
deduct - 1 Sgt not mustered 5-4

(Signed) *Nath^l Leonard,* *139-4*
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Captain John
Mott April*

Patterson

Capt.

John Motts

Co.,

3

Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captain
Jn^r. Motts Company in the
3^d. N. Jersey Regt Commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton Now in the
Service of the United States taken
for the month of May 1778*

Amount *£123 - 14s. - 8d.*

(Signed) *Nath^l. Leonard Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Motts Pay Roll
May*

J. Patterson

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captain
John Motts Company in the
3^d Jersey Reg't Com'd by Col.
Elias Dayton now in the service
of the United States taken for the
M^t of June 1778-*

Amount *£15-3-12*

(Signed) *Nathl. Leonard Lt*
Errors excepted

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Motts Pay Roll June

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,
3 Reg't *N-J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captⁿ
John Motts Comp^y in the
3^d. Jersey Reg^t Com^d by Col^l.
Elias Dayton Now in the Service of
the United States Taken for
the July 1778*

Amount *£137 - 6s. - 8d.*

(Signed) *Nathl Leonard Lieutⁿ*

*To be added to his Roll off^r
Subsistance £16-05-0d.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Motts Pay Roll for
July*

Patterson

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captain
John Motts Comp J. in the
3^d Jersey Reg't Comm'd by
Col. Elias Dayton Now in the
Service of the United States Taken
for the month of August 1778
Amount £137 : 6 : 8.*

(Signed) *Nathl Leonard Lieut*

Deduct 1 Sgt Sick Absent £ 0 - 0 - 0

1 Corp Absent without ^{leave} 2 - 18 - 8

CERTIFICATE.

6 - 18 - 8.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Captⁿ Motts Pay Roll for
Aug^t.*

Tattersall

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain *John*
Motts Comp'y in the *3^d* Jersey
Regt Commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton now in the
Service of the United States to-
ken for the month of *Sept^r 1778*
Amount *£15-0 - 13 - 4*

(Signed) *John Mott Captⁿ*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Motts pay Roll for
the month of Sept^r '78-

Capt.

John Motts

Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain Jn. Motts
Comp'y in the 3^d Jersey Regt. Com'd
by Col. Elias Dayton no in the
Service of the United States
taken for the month of Oct^r 1778*

Amount *£142-13-4*

(Signed) *John Mott Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Motts Pay Roll for the
Month of Oct^r 1778.*

Patterson

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

*Pay Roll of Capt.ⁿ Jn^o-
Motts Comp.^y in the 3^d
Jersey Regt Comd. by Col
Elias Dayton for the month
of Nov^r 1778-*

Amount *£ 140 - 0 - 4*

(Signed) *Not signed*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Captⁿ Motts Pay Roll for
Month of Nov^r 1778*

Sutton

Capt. *John Mott* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captⁿ Jn^c
Motts Comp^y in the 3^d
Jersey Regt Comm^d by Col^o
Elias Dayton for the month
of Decem^r 1778-*

Amount *£125 - 1 - 4*

(Signed) *Nath^l. Leonard Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Motts Pay Roll for
the month of December 1778*

Capt. John Mott's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captⁿ
John Motts Company 3
New Jersey Regiment in the
Service of the United States
of America Commanded by
Elias Dayton Esquire
Colonel Taken for the month
of January 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Elizth Town Feb. 2, 1779
Then Mustered Capt in
Motts Company as specified
in the Above Roll

Nehemiah Wade D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ
Motts Company 3 New
Jersey Regt for the month
January 1779

Tollman

APR. 9.

35420445

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| { Drummers and Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | | | |
| Rank & F. | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

2004 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Nathl Leonard Lt.
John Mott Capt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of February, 1895.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Major John Conway's Co.,

3

Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster of Major John
Conways Company in the
3 Jersey Regt. Command
by Col. Elias Dayton
now in the Service of
the United States taken
for the month of Feb. Y
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabeth Town 23rd March
1779 Musterd then Major
Conways Company as speci=
fyd. above

At Thomas

D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Major Conways Muster Roll
for the month Feb 1779

Thomas

APR. 9.

35420446

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| { Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| and Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath^l Leonard Lieut

Sworn before me this *24* day
of *March*, 18*95*.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Major John Conway's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
John Conways Compny
3 New Jersey Regt Com-
manded by + the
Service of the United
States of America taken
for the month of March
1779 + Roll torn

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabeth Town April 9,
79. Mustered then Major
John Conways Compny as
in specified in the
above Roll

Next roll on file May 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Major John Conway
Muster Roll Apr 10,
1779

Tolson

APR.-9.

35420447

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathan Wilkison Lieut

Sworn before me this 10 day

of April, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Major John Conway's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major
John Conway's Company
in 3 Jersey Regiment
commanded by Col Elias
Dayton for the month
of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

June 11, 1779 Then
mustered as specified
above

Neh. Wade D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Major Conway Muster
Roll for the month of
May 1779

T. H. L. L.

APR.-9.

35420448

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath^e Leonard Lt.

Sworn before me this 13 day

of

June, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Major John Conway's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major
John Conway's Company
in 3 Jersey Regt Command
by Col Elias Dayton
taken for the mt of
June 79

CERTIFICATE.

July 7, 79 Then Mustered
the Major Comd as specified
above

Neh^h Wade
D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Major Conway's Muster
Roll for the mt of June
79 Examined

Tolson

APR. - 9.

35420449

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 15 | 6 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} knowledge.

John Conway Major
 Nath^l Leonard Lieut

Sworn before me this 10 day

of

July, 1879.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Major Hollinshead's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Hollinshead's Company
3 New Jersey Regiment
in the Service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Col^d Elias
Dayton Esqr taken for
the Months of July Aug and
September 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Easton Oct 16. 1779 then
mustered the Major Hollins-
head's Comp^y as specified
in the Above Roll

Alex^d Wade
C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Major Hollinshead's Muster
Roll for July Aug^t &
Sept 1779

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420450

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| { Drummer and Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 20 | | 20 |
| War | 26 | | 26 |
| 3 yrs | 1 | | 1 |
| Non Effect | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathan Wilkison Lt

Sworn before me this *18* day
of *Oct.*, 18*95*.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Major Hollinshead's Co.,

3

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Jno Hollinshead's Com-
pany Third New Jersey
Regiment Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton
for the month of October
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Scotch Plains
Nov 8, 79 Then Musterd
Major Jno Hollingshead's
Company as specified
in the above Roll

Ash^d Wade
C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
Hollinshead's Company
3 Regt Jersey for the month
of Oct 79

Tolman

APR.-9.

35420451

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 7 | 20 |
| War | 26 | | 26 |
| 3 years | 1 | | 1 |
| Non Effectives | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} knowledge.

Nathan Wilkinson Lt.

Nath^e Leonard Lieut

Sworn before me this 11 day

of Nov, 1879.

Wm Maxwell Bg.

Major Hollinshead's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major
John Hollinshead
Comp'y third New Jersey
Reg't Commanded by Colo
Elias Dayton in the Service
of the United States of
America taken for the
months of Nov and Decemr 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 21 80 Then Mustered
Major John Hollinshead
Comp'y as specified in the
Above Roll

Jno. Ross
Major Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll for Major
Hollinshead Company for
Nov & Decemr 1779

T. H. H. H.

APR.-9.

35420452

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| {Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| {Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 13 | 9 | 22 |
| major | 1 | | 1 |
| War | 16 | 13 | 29 |
| 3 yrs | 1 | | 1 |
| non effective | | 1 | 1 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath^l Leonard Lieut

Sworn before me this *4* day

of *Freey*, 1780.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt.

John Motts

Co.,

3

Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ J^r Motts Comp^y in the 3^d Jersey Regt Comm^d by Col^l Elias Dayton for the month of Jan^y 1779

Amount

£141 - 1 - 4

(Signed)

Nathl Leonard Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Motts Pay Roll for the month of January

Tallman

Capt. *John Motts* Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Motts Comp'y in 3^d. Regt. Com'd by Col. Dayton for the Mt. of Feby. '79

Amount *£126 - 8 - 0*

(Signed) *Nathl Leonard Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Major's Company Pay Roll for the Mt. of Feby. '79.

J. Allerson

Capt. Major Hollinsheads Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major Hollinsheads Compy Third N. Jersey Regt Commanded by Col^e Elias Dayton, being for the Month of August '79.

Amount 476 $\frac{2}{3}$

(Signed) Nathan Wilkison Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Major Hollinsheads Compy for Aug^r 1779
Dollars 476 $\frac{60}{90}$

Jatterson

~~Capt.~~ Major John Conways Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major John
Conway's Company in the 3^d
Jersey Reg't Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton for the
Month of March 1779.

Amount £127 - 14 - 8

(Signed) Nathl Leonard Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Conways
Comp'y 3^d Jersey Reg't for
March '79.

Patterson

Major Hollinsheads Co.,
Capt

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major Hollins-
heads Company 3^d New Jersey
Regiment Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton being for
the Mo. of Sept^r 79

Amount 716 Dollars

(Signed) Nathan Wilkison Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Major Hol-
linshead Comp'y for the
Mo. of Sept^r 79
Dollars 716

Taterson

Capt. Major Hollinsheads Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major Hollinsheads Comp'y 3^d Jersey Reg't taken for the month of Oct^r 1779—

Amount 736 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

(Signed) Nath^l Leonard Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Hollinsheads Comp'y for the month of Oct^r 1779—
Vol: 736 $\frac{60}{100}$

Major ~~Capt.~~ Jno Hollensheads Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major Jno^d
Hollensheads Comp 7 in the
3^d Jersey Reg't. taken for
the month of Nov^r 1779

Amount 75-2 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
(Signed) Nathl. Leonard Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Maj Hollen-
sheds Comp 7 for the month
of Nov^r '79

Major Jⁿ Hollenheads Co.,
Capt. 3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Major Jⁿ
Hollenheads Comp'y in the
3^d Reg't. taken for the
Month of Dec^r 1779

Amount 752 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
(Signed) Nath^l Leonard Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Major Hol-
lensheads Comp'y for the
Month of Dec^r 1779

Major ~~Capt.~~ Hollinsheads Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major Hollins-
heads Company Third Regiment
Jersey Commanded by Elias
Dayton Esq: Col: for the Months
of January and February 1780.

Amount 1499 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

(Signed) Jona: Dayton - C. Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Hollins-
heads Comp'y for January &
Feb'y 1780

J. Atkinson

Major Hollinshead's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Hollinshead's Company
3 Reg't Jersey in the
Service of the United
States Command by Elias
Dayton Esqr Col'd for
the Month of Jan'y &
Feb'y 1780

CERTIFICATE.

March 4, 1780 Then
Muster'd Major Hollins-
head's Company as specified
in the above Roll

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

Jno Ross
Major of Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
Hollinshead's Company for
the Month of Jan & Feb. 1780

T. L. L. L.

APR. 9.

35420453

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| { Drummers and Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| Major | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath^e Leonard Lt.

Sworn before me this *10* day
of *March*, 1780.

Wm. Maxwell B. G.

Co.,

The Major's

Reg't 12.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the
Major's Company third
Jeffer's Regiment com-
manded by Col. E. Lee
Baton taken for the
month of August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 6, 80 Then Mustered
the Major's Company as
specified in the above
Roll

Geo Ross
Jno Imbester

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the
Major's Company for the month
of August 1780

Imbester

(5436)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

The Major's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the
Major's Company third
Jersey Regiment Com-
manded by Col. Elias
Dayton taken for the
month of August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 6, 80 Then Mustered
the Major's Company as
specified in the above
Roll

Jno Ross
Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the
Major's Company for the month
of August 1780

T. L. Luman

(5436)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

APR.-9.

35420454

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

W a
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

Edmund D. Thomas Lieut

Sworn before me this *7* day
 of *Sept*, 1780.

Elias Dayton
Col Comondt

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Thomas Paterson's
 Lieut John Kinney's
 Late Capt Thomas Paterson's
 Lieut Col Francis Barber's

Co.,

3 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1 | 3542 0482 | 20 | 3542 0501 |
| 2 | 0483 | 21 | 0502 |
| 3 | 0484 | 22 | 0503 |
| 4 | 0485 | 23 | 0504 |
| 5 | 0486 | 24 | 0505 |
| 6 | 0487 | 25 | 0506 |
| 7 | 0488 | 26 | 0507 |
| 8 | 0489 | 27 | 0508 |
| 9 | 0490 | 28 | 0509 |
| 10 | 0491 | 29 | 0510 |
| 11 | 0492 | 30 | 0511 |
| 12 | 0493 | 31 | 0512 |
| 13 | 0494 | 32 | 0513 |
| 14 | 0495 | 33 | 0514 |
| 15 | 0496 | 34 | 0515 |
| 16 | 0497 | 35 | 0516 |
| 17 | 0498 | 36 | 0517 |
| 18 | 0499 | 37 | 0518 |
| 19 | 0500 | 38 | 0519 |

Capt Thomas Pattersons Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captⁿ
Thomas Pattersons Comp^y of the
3^d Jersey Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton from the time of
Enlistment to the 31st day of
May inclusive.

CERTIFICATE.

June 3^d 1777 then Mustered
Cap^t Tho^s. Pattersons Comp^y as
specified in the above Roll.
Lewis Woodruff D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ Tho^s.
Pattersons Co^y from date of En-
listment to 31st May 1777 3^d New-

Patterson

APR.-9.

35420482

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| Ensigns | 1. | | 1. |
| Sergeants | 4. | | 4. |
| Corporals | 3. | 1. | 4. |
| Drummers | 1. | | 1. |
| Fifers | 1. | | 1. |
| Privates | 15. | 17. | 32. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Me I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edward Paterson, Lt
Jno Kinney 2nd Lieut 1st
 Sworn before me this 6 day

of June, 1877.

Wm Maxwell, B.G.
Jersey Regt.

Capt Thomas Patersons Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Thomas Patersons Company of foot now in the service of the United States of America Belonging to the 3^d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Elias Dayton Esq^r Col^e from the 31st of May to the 1st day of Nov^r 1777

CERTIFICATE.

November 3rd 1777 Then mustered Captain Thomas Patersons Company as specified in the above Roll.

Sam^l. F. Parker Dmn

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Thomas Patersons Comp^y.

Examined.

Patterson

APR.-9.

35420483

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1. | | 1. |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1. | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| Ensigns | 1. | | 1. |
| Sergeants | 4. | | 4. |
| Corporals | 3 | 1. | 4. |
| Drummers | | 1. | 1. |
| Fifers | 1. | | 1. |
| Privates | 20. | 3. | 23. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

we
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my ^{our} knowledge.

J. C. Kinney 2nd Lt

Sworn before me this *3rd* day
 of *November*, 1777.

Wm Maxwell, B. G.

Capt Thos Patersons Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thos Patersons Comp'y of 3^d
New Jersey Reg't Commanded
by Col^o Elias Dayton from the
first of Nov^r to the 30th of
November 1777 —

CERTIFICATE.

Jan^y 5th 1778 then Mus-
tered Captⁿ Patersons Com-
pany as specified in the above
Roll

Sam^l F Parker D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Captⁿ
Thos. Patersons Company
- Examined -

Gatterson

APR. - 9.

35420484

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1. | | 1. |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1. | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1. | 1. | 2. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4. | | 4. |
| Corporals | 4. | | 4. |
| Drummers | | 1. | 1. |
| Fifers | | 1. | 1. |
| Privates | 23. | 2. | 25. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~^{our} knowledge.

John Kinney Lt.
John Rucastle Lt.

Sworn before me this *6th* day

of *January*, 1778.

Wm Maxwell Bq.

Capt Thomas Patersons Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thomas
Patersons Company of the third
New Jersey Regiment Commanded
by Col Elias Dayton from the
30th of November till the
31st of December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y. 5th 1778. Then Mus-
tered Capt: Patersons Comp:
as specified in the above
Roll

Sam F. Parker Dmm

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Tho^s.
Patersons Company from the 30th
Nov^r to the 31st December 1777
3^d Jersey Regt - Examined -

Taterson

APR. 9.

35420485

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1. |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1. | 1. | 2. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4. | | 4. |
| Corporals | 4. | | 4. |
| Drummers | | 1. | 1. |
| Fifers | | 1. | 1. |
| Privates | 25. | 7. | 32. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

we
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~^{our} knowledge.

Jno. Kinney Lt.

John Rucastle Lt

Sworn before me this *6th* day
 of *January*, 1778.

Wm Maxwell Bly.

Capt. *Thomas Paterson's* Co.,

3 Reg't *n J*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Thomas
Paterson's Co in the 3^d n J.
Reg't Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton in the service of
the U.S.A from the 3^d
mch to 1 May 1777

Amount £ 150 " 7 " 1

(Signed) *Edward Paterson*
Pl

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Paterson's Pay-
roll April 77*

Harrison

Capt. *Thomas Paterson's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of capt
Thomas Paterson's Co in
the 3 N J Regt com-
manded by Col Elias Day-
ton for the month of May
1777*

Amount *\$140.810.24*

(Signed) *Thos. Paterson*

Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Thos. Paterson's
Pay Roll May 1777*

Harrison

Capt. *Thomas Paterson's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt
Thomas Paterson's Co of
the *3^d N J Regt* Com-
manded by Col *Elias*
Dayton for the month
of *June 1777*
Amount *£ 131 \$ 14 D 8*
(Signed) *Thos Paterson*

Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Aug 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Paterson's Pay Roll
Pay Rolls of the 3rd
Jersey Regt June

W Harrison

Capt. *Thomas Paterson's* Co.,

3 Reg't *N J*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A payroll of Capt Pat-
ersons Co of the 3 N J
Regt comm'd by Col Elias
Horton for the month
of Aug 1777

Amount *£439 8 19 Do*

(Signed) *Thos. Paterson Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Thos Paterson's Pay
Roll for the month of
Aug 1777

B Harrison

Capt.

Thomas Paterson's Co.,

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. Thomas
Patersons Co in 3^d Jersey
Regt commanded by Elias
Dayton Esq. Col for the
month of Sep 1777

Amount

£ 134 8 13 1/4

(Signed)

Jno Kinney Lt
commanding the Co

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Patersons Roll

Harrison

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. *Thomas Paterson's* Co.,

3 Reg't *N J*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Thomas
Paterson's Co of the 3
Jersey Regt commanded
by Elias Dayton Esq Col
for the month of Nov
1777

Amount £138 8 18 2 11

(Signed)

Jno Kinney Lt
Commanding the Co

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Paterson's Pay Roll

Harrison

Capt. *Thomas Paterson's* Co.,

3 Reg't *N J*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt
Thomas Paterson's Co in
3 Jersey Regt com-
manded by Elias Dayton
Esq Col for the month
of Dec 1777*

Amount *£ 150 S 12*

(Signed) *Jno Kinney Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Paterson's Pay
Roll for Dec*

Harrison

Capt Thomas Patersons Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Thomas Patersons Company of
Foot in the Service of the U-
nited States of America, Be-
longing to the 3rd Jersey Regt Com-
manded by Elias Dayton Esq Col.
from the 1st day of January to
the 1st day of February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 1st 1778 then Mus-
tered Capt Thos. Patersons
Company as Specified in
the above Roll

Sam F Parker Dmm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Patersons
Comp^y for Jan'y. 1778
3^d New Jersey Col. Dayton

Tallentire

APR.-9.

35420486

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1. | | 1. |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2. | 2. | 4. |
| Corporals | 4. | | 4. |
| Drummers | | 1. | 1. |
| Fifers | 1. | | 1. |
| Privates | 20. | 12. | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

we
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Jno. Keeney, Lt
Jno. Newcastle Lt

Sworn before me this *4th* day
 of *February*, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.S.

Capt Thomas Patersons Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Thomas Paterson in 3^d Jersey Regt in the Service of the United States of America Comanded by Col. Elias Dayton - Taken from the 1st day of February to the 1st day of March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 24th 1778, then Mustered Captain Thomas Patersons Company as is specified in the above Roll
Sam F Parker DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Patersons Muster Roll for the month of February 1778

Paterson

APR. 9.

35420487

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1. | | 1. |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1. | 1. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3. | 1. | 4. |
| Corporals | 3. | 1. | 4. |
| Drummers | | 1. | 1. |
| Fifers | 1. | | 1. |
| Privates | 25. | 5. | 30. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} my knowledge, *their being only one officer present.*

Jno Kinney Lt

Sworn before me this *24th* day of *March*, 1778.

Wm Maxwell. B.G.

Capt Thos Patersons Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thos Paterson's Company in the service of the United States of America belonging to the 3rd New Jersey Reg't Commanded by Col Elias Dayton from the first day of March to the first day of April 1778—

CERTIFICATE.

Camp U. Forge April 5th 1778
then mustered Capt Paterson's
Comp. J as specified in the above
Roll

Sam'l Parker Comm

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Paterson's Muster
Roll for 1778—
Examined.

Patterson

APR. 9.

35420488

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1. | 1. |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1. | 1. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1. | 3. | 4. |
| Corporals | 4. | | 4. |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1. | | 1. |
| Privates | 15. | 13. | 28. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge, *there being only one officer present*

John Kimney Lt

Sworn before me this *5th* day
 of *April*, 1778.

Capt Thomas Patersons Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Patersons Company in the service of the United States of America belonging to the third New Jersey Regiment. Commanded by Col Elias Dayton, from the first day of April to the first day of May 1778 —

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2^d - 1778.
Then mustered Captⁿ Thos.
Patersons Company as specified in the above Roll.
Sam F Parker Dm m

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Captⁿ Thos. Paterson's Company of the 3^d New Jersey Regiment for April - 1778 -
Examined

Patterson

APR. 9.

35420489

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1. | | 1. |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1. | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4. | | 4. |
| Corporals | 4. | | 4. |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1. | | 1. |
| Privates | 17 | 10. | 27. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Paterson Capt

Sworn before me this *9th* day
of *May*, 17.

*Eph. Martin Col. Comd.
of the Jersey Brigade*

Capt-Thomas Patersons Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Thomas Patersons Company in the 3^d New Jersey Regiment. Commanded by Col Elias Dayton in the Service of the United States of America from the 30th day of April to the 31st day of May 1778 -

CERTIFICATE.

Mount Holly June 13th 1778
then mustered Captⁿ Thomas Patersons Company as specified in the above Roll
Sam F. Parker DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt- Patersons Comp^y 3^d N. J. R.

Patterson

APR. - 9.

35420490

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1. | | 1. |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3. | 1. | 4. |
| Corporals | 3. | 1. | 4. |
| Drummers | 1. | | 1. |
| Fifers | 1. | | 1. |
| Privates | 14. | 16. | 30. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Paterson Capt.

Sworn before me this *15th* day
of *June*, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.A

Capt Thomas Patersons Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Thomas Patersons Company in
the Service of the United States
of America belonging to the
3^d. New Jersey Regiment Com-
manded by Col Elias Dayton
from the 1st Day of May to the
1st Day of June 1778-

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabeth Town July 14th 1778
Then Mustered Capⁿ Tho^s.
Patersons Company as spec-
ified in the above Roll
Sam F. Parker Dmm

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Tho^s.
Patersons Company July
14th 1778
Examined

Taterson

APR. 9.

35420491

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1. | | 1. |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2. | | 2. |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2. | 2. | 4. |
| Corporals | 3. | 1. | 4. |
| Drummers | 1. | | 1. |
| Fifers | | 1. | 1. |
| Privates | 34. | 22. | 56. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Paterson Capt

Sworn before me this *18th* day

of *July*, 1778.

*Elias Dayton, Col.,
Commanding J. Brigade*

Capt Thomas Patersons Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ Thomas
Paterson's Company of the 3^d
New Jersey Reg^t where of
Elias Dayton Esquire is Col-
onel - Taken for the month
of July 1778 -

CERTIFICATE.

Eli^z Town Aug 5th Then
mustered Capt Paterson's
Comp^y as specified in the
above Roll

A. Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Paterson's
Company 3^d Jersey Reg^t for
the month of July 1778 -

Paterson

APR. - 9.

35420492

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1. | 1. |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1. | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2. | 2. | 4. |
| Corporals | 3. | 1. | 4. |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1. |
| Fifers | | 1. | 1. |
| Privates | 26. | 30. | 56. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~^{our} knowledge.

Jno Reucastle Lieut

Sworn before me this *17th* day
 of *August*, 1778.

W^m Maxwell, B.A.

Capt Thos Pattersons Co.,

3 Reg't N J
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ
Thos Pattersons Company of
the 3^d New Jersey Regt where
of Elias Dayton Esq is Col:
taken for the month Augt
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 12th 1778 Mus-
tered then Cap^t Pattersons
Comp^y as specified in
the above
A. Dickey D.C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Cap: Patter-
sons Co. 3^d Jersey Aug 78
Examined

Patterson

APR. 9.

35420493

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1. | 1. |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1. | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 0. | 4. | 4. |
| Corporals | 2. | 1. | 3. |
| Drummers | 1. | | 1. |
| Fifers | 0. | 1. | 1. |
| Privates | 29. | 26. | 55. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jn^s Reucastle Lieut.

Sworn before me this *18th* day
of *Sept^r*, 1778.

W^m Maxwell, B.A.

Capt Thomas Pattersons Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Thomas
Pattersons Company of the 3^d
New Jersey Regiment whereof
Elias Dayton Esq.^r is Col: in
the service of the United States
taken for the month of September
1778—

CERTIFICATE.

Elizbt Town Oct 16th 1778
Mustered then late Patterson's
as specified in the above
Roll.

A Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Patterson's
Comp'y for September 1778.

Patterson

APR. 9.

35420494

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2. | 2. | 4. |
| Corporals | 2. | 1. | 3. |
| Drummers | 1. | | 1. |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 18. | 36. | 54. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

J. M. Newcastle Lieut

Sworn before me this *26th* day
of *Oct^r*, 177*8*.

W. M. Maxwell, B. G.

Lieut John Kenneys Co.,

3 Reg't N J
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. John
Kenneys Company 3 New
Jersey Regiment whereof E-
lias Dayton Esq is Col. Now
in the Service of the United States
taken for the Month of October
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Elizt Town Nov 4: 1778 Mus-
tered then Lieut Kenneys Comp^d
as specified in the above Roll
A Dickey W.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut
Kenneys Company for the
Month of Octr 1778

Garrison

APR. - 9.

35420495

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1. | 3. | 4. |
| Corporals | 3. | | 3. |
| Drummers | 1. | | 1. |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 24. | 31. | 55. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~^{our} knowledge.

In Newcastle Lieut

Sworn before me this *14* day
 of *Oct*, 1775.

Wm Maxwell G.S.

Lieut John Kinney's Co.,
3 Reg't N J
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut John
Kinney's Company 3^d Jersey
Regiment- whereof Elias Dayton
Esq. is Colonel in the service
of the United States of America
for the month of Nov^r 1778-

CERTIFICATE.

Elizabeth Town DEC 14th 78
Mustered then Lieut. Kinney's
Comp^y as specified in the
above Roll
A Dickey S.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt John
Kinney's Comp^y in 3^d J Regt
for Nov^r '78:
- Examined -

Tattersall
Copyist.

APR. - 9.

35420496

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1. | 1. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3. | 1. | 4. |
| Corporals | 3. | | 3. |
| Drummers | 1. | | 1. |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 29. | 25 | 54 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Geo Kinney Lieut

Sworn before me this *18th* day
of *Dec^r*, 1778.

Wm Maxwell, B.G.

Late Capt Patterson's Co.,

3 Reg't N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Capt-
Patterson's Company in the 3^d
Jersey Regiment in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton Taken
for the Month of 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Eliza town Jan'y. 4th 1779
Then Mustered the Late Captⁿ
Patterson's Company as speci-
fied in the above Roll
A Dickey S.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt
Patterson's Comp'y for the Month
of Dec '78-

Patterson

35420497

5981

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1. | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3. | 1. | 4. |
| Corporals | 1. | 2. | 3. |
| Drummers } Fifers } | 1. | | 1 |
| Privates | 33. | 20 | 53 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

✱ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

~~Geo Newcastle Lt^x~~

Sworn before me this 11th day
of Jan, 1779.

Wm Maxwell, Bk.

* As on Roll.

Capt. *Thomas Patersons Co.,*
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt
Thomas Patersons Co of
the 3 N J Regt in the
Service of the U.S. for
the month of Jan 1778*

Amount *£136 80 25*

(Signed) *Jos Simney 1st Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Patter
sons Co Jan 1778 Col
Dayton N J*

APR. 9.

35420514

5901

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible][illegible]

Capt. *Thomas Peterson's* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Company pay roll of Capt. Thom
as Peterson's Co. in the
3rd Jersey Regt. Com'd
by Col Elias Dayton
for the month of
Feb'y*

Amount *\$ 147 87 54*

(Signed) *Jno Kinney Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Capt. Peterson's
Co. Col. Dayton's 3 N J Regt
Feb 1778*

Warrison

Capt. *Thomas Patterson's Co.,*

3 Reg't *N J*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt Thos
Patterson's Co in the 3rd
Regt commanded by Col
Elias Dayton in the ser-
vice of the U. S. A for the
month of March 1778*

Amount *\$134 88 D. 0*

(Signed) *Thos Patterson Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Capt Thos.
Patterson's Co for March
'78*

W Harrison

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. *Thomas Paterson's Co.,*

3 Reg't *N J*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of capt Thom
as Patersons Co in the
3 N J Regt for the
month of Apl 1778*

Amount £ *137. 1. 4*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Capt Thos.
Patersons Co for the
month of Apl 1778*

(5456)

[OVER]

Harrison
Copyist.

Capt.

Thomas Paterson's Co.,

2

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Thom
as Patersons Co in the
3 Jersey Regt. command
ed by Col Elias Dayton
for the month of May
1778

Amount

£ 153 8 2 D 8

(Signed)

Jno Newcastle D

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muste roll of capt
Patersons Co for May
1778

J. Stevenson

Capt

Thomas Paterson's Co.,

3^d Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Thomas
Paterson's Co. in the 3^d
Jersey Regt commanded
by Col Elias Dayton
for the month of June
1778

Amount

£236 8 11 D 8

(Signed)

Jno Newcastle

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Capt Pat
erson's Co for June 1778

(5456)

[OVER]

Copy 1/1

Capt.

Thomas Paterson Co.,

3 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas
Patersons Co. in the 3rd
Jersey Regt Commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton
for the month of
July 1778

Amount

£108 8 18.8

(Signed)

Wm. Pennington

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Pat-
ersons Co. for July
1778

Harrison

Capt. *Thomas Pattersons* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Payroll for Capt Thomas
Patterson's Co 3 N Jersey
Regt Command by Col Elias
Weyton for the month of
Aug 1778*

Amount *£253. 12. 0*

(Signed) *Jno Rucastle Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll for Capt Peter
Patterson's Co for Aug 1778*

Marrison

Capt. *St John Kimneys* Co.,
3 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of *St John Kimneys* Co of Foot in the
3 Jersey Regt in the ser-
vice of the U.S. command-
ed by Col Elias Dayton for
the month of Sept 1778

Amount *£204 84 0*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of *St John Kimneys*
Co 3 Jersey Regt for
Sept 17 78

(545b)

[OVER]

C. Harrison
Copyist.

Capt. *John Kinney's* Co.,
3 Reg't *n J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of *Pl John*
Kinneys Co of foot in
the *3 Jersey Regt* command
ed by *Genl Elias Dayton*
& in the service of the *U.S.A*
for the month of *Oct 1778*

Amount *£185 \$11 a 4*

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of *Pl John*
Kinneys Co for *sep 1778*

Lt John Kinney's Co.,
3 Reg't N J
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Lt John
Kinney's Co of the 3d Jer
sey Regt comd by Elias
Dalton in the service of
the U S A for the month
of nov 1778

Amount £ 213 S 1 d 4

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Lt John
Kinney's Co in 3rd Jersey
Regt for nov 1778

B Harrison

Capt. *Lt John Kinneys* Co.,
13 Reg't *N J*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Lt John Kinneys Co of foot in the service of the U.S. for 3 Jersey Regt commanded Col Elias Dayton for the month of Dec '78

Amount *\$190 88 cts*

(Signed) *Jno Newcastle Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll for the month of Dec '78

Harrison

Capt Pattersons Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of late Capt
Pattersons Company 3rd Jersey
Regiment in the service of the
United States Commanded by
Colo Elias Dayton - Taken for
the month of January 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Elizth Town Feb y 2^d 1779
Then mustered Lieut Kinneys
Company as specified above
Nehemiah - Made D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Capt
Pattersons Company 3rd Jersey
Reg't for January 1779

Patterson

APR. - 9.

35420498

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1. | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3. | 1. | 4. |
| Corporals | 2. | 1. | 3. |
| Drummers | 1. | | 1. |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 34 | 20 | 54. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jn^d Newcastle Lt

Sworn before me this *9th* day
of *Feb'y.*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell, B. J.

Lt. Col. Barbers Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.
Barbers Company of the 3^d Jer-
sey Regiment Commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.

Taken for the month of
February 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Elias Town 23^d March 1779
then Mustered Lieut Col. Barbers
Company as Specified in the
above Roll.

Abel Thomas S m m

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col. Barbers
Company 3^d Reg't. of Jersey
for Feb'y 1779.

J. Allison

APR. - 9.

35420499

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3. | | 3. |
| Corporals | 2. | 1. | 3. |
| Drummers | 1. | | 1. |
| Fifers | 1. | | 1. |
| Privates | 29. | 8. | 37. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Blair Lieut

Sworn before me this *25th* day
of *March*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell, B. G.

Lt Col Francis Barbers Co.,
Capt.

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Colo.
Francis Barbers Company of
the Third Regiment of Jersey
Commons by Colo. Elias Dayton
for the month of March
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Eliz. Town April 9th 1779
Then Mustered Lieut. Colo. Bar-
bers Company as Specified
in the above Roll

Abr. Thomas

D. M. M.

Next roll on file May 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo. Barbers
Company of the 3^d Regt of
Jersey for March 1779
Examined - Pay master.

J. Atterson

APR. 9.

35420500

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2. | 1. | 3. |
| Corporals | 3. | | 3. |
| Drummers | 1. | | 1. |
| Fifers | 1. | | 1. |
| Privates | 22. | 15. | 37. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Blair Lieut

Sworn before me this *10th* day
of *April*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

~~Capt.~~ Lt Col Francis Barbers Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut-
Col: Francis Barbers Com-
pany of the third Jersey
Regiment- Commanded by
Colo Elias Dayton for the
month of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Easton 11th June 1779 Then
mustered Lieut Colo Francis
Barbers Company as Spec-
ified in the above Roll
Attest Wade J. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Barbers
Comp'y of the 3^d Reg't of
Jersey for May 1779
- Examined -

J. Patterson

APR. 9.

35420501

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1. | 1. |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1. | | 1. |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3. | | 3. |
| Corporals | 3. | | 3. |
| Drummers | 1. | | 1. |
| Fifers | 1. | | 1. |
| Privates | 28. | 9. | 37. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Blair Lt

Sworn before me this *12th* day
of *June*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Lt Col Francis Barber's Co.,
Capt.

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.
Francis Barber's Company of
the 3^d Regiment of Jersey
Commanded by Col: Elias
Dayton for the month of June
1779 ~

CERTIFICATE.

Wyoming July 7th 1779
then Mustered Lieut Col:
Barber's Company as Spec-
ified in the above Roll.
Atch^d Wada DCM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col:
Barber's Comp'y 3^d Regt:
of Jersey for June 1779
Examined

Patterson

APR. 9.

35420502

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 29 | 8 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Blair Lieut

Sworn before me this *8th* day of *July*, 1779.

Wm. Mearns Secy

Capt Lieut Col. Francis Barbers Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lieut Colo
Francis Barbers Co of
the 3^d Regt of Jersey Com-
m^d by Colo. Elias Dayton
for the months of July, August
& Sept. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Easton October 17^d 1779
Then Mustered Lieut Colo:
Barbers Comp^y as spec-
ified in the above roll.

W^h Made. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt Colo. Barbers Comp^y
3^d Regt. of Jersey for the months
of July August & Septem^r 1779.

W. W. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420503

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 29 | 6 | 35 |
| Mar | 36 | 6 | 42 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Blair Lieut
 Sworn before me this 18th day
 of Oct^r, 1895.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

~~Capt.~~ Lieut Col. Francis Barber's Co.,

3

Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Colo.
Francis Barber's Company
of the third Regiment of
Jersey Commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton, for the month
of October 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Scout Plains Nov^r 8th 1779
Then muster'd the Lt Colo. Comp^y
as specified above.

Neh^h Trade C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt Colo Barber's
Co 3^d Reg^t of Jersey for October
1779.

N. M. Gibson

APR. 9.

35420504

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 28 | 7 | 35 |
| <i>Mar</i> | 31 | 11 | 42 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Blair Lieut

Sworn before me this *11th* day

of *November*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

~~Capt.~~ Lieut. Colo. Francis Barbers Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Colo. Francis Barbers Company third Regiment of Jersey Commanded by Colo. Elias Dayton for the months of November & December 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp January 21-1780 Then mustered Lieut Colo. Francis Barbers Compy as specified in the above roll.

Next roll on file Aug. 1779⁸⁰

Jno Rose. Major Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Colo Barbers Co 3^d Regt of Jersey for November & December 1779.

W. W. Gibson

APR:-9.

35420505

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 20 | 13 | 33 |
| Mar | 24 | 16 | 40 |
| non effectives | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Blair Lieut

Sworn before me this *27* day
of *January*, 1780.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt. *Thomas Pattersons* Co.,

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of late Capt
Pattersons Co of the 3rd
Jersey Regt commanded
Col Elias Dayton taken
for the month of Jan
1779

Amount

£213 12 d 8

(Signed)

Geo Newcastle R

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of the late
Capt Pattersons Co 3 Regt
of Jersey for Jan 1779

Harrison

Lieut Col Francis Barbers Co.,
Capt.

3 Reg't N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Lt Col Barbers Co of the 3 Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col Elias Dayton for the month of Feb (1779)

Amount

£ 188 \$ 16 D 10

(Signed)

Geo Plain R

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Lt Col Barbers Co

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist

Lt Col Francis Barbers Co.,
Capt.

3 Reg't N J
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Lt Col Francis
Barbers Co of the 3 Regt of
Jersey commanded by Col
Elias Dayton for the
month of March 1779

Amount £227. 819 211

(Signed) Jno Blair Lt

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Lt Col Bar-
bers Co 3 Regt of Jersey
for March 1779

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

2
Capt *Francis Parkers* Co.,

3 Reg't *79*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Lt Col *Francis Parkers* of 3 new Jersey Regt commanded by Capt *Elias Dayton* for the month of Aug 1779

Amount

587 Dollars.

(Signed)

Jno Blair Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Lt Col *Parkers* for Aug '79
Dollars *587*³⁰

Harrison

Lt Col Francis Barbours Co.,
Capt.

3 Reg't N J
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Lt Col Francis
Barbours Co 3 N J Regt
commanded by Col Elias
Daxton for the month
of Sep 1779

Amount

789 1/3

(Signed)

Jno Blair Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Lt Col Bar-
bours Co 3 Regt of Jersey
for Sep 1779

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist

Lt Col Francis Barber's Co.,
Capt.

3 Reg't N J
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Lt Col Francis
Barber's Co of the 3 Regt
of Jersey commanded by
Col Elias Doughton for
the month of Oct 1779

Amount 822 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

(Signed) John Blair Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Col Barber's
Co 3 Regt of Jersey
for Oct 1779

Harrison

Lt Col Francis Barber's Co.,
Capt.

3 Reg't N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Lt Col Francis
Barber's Co 3 Reg't of N J
commanded by Col Elias
Dayton for the month
of Nov 1779

Amount

806 dalls

(Signed)

John Blair Rf

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt Col Barber's
Co 3 Reg't of Jersey for
Nov 1779

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Lt Col Francis Barber's Co.,
Capt.

3

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Payroll of Lt Col Francis
Barber's Co 3 Regt of Jersey
Commanded by Lt Ellis
Dayton for the month
of Dec 1779*

Amount

806 dalls

(Signed)

John Blair R

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Payroll of Lt Col Barber's
Co 3 Jersey Regt for
Dec 1779*

Harrison

Capt. Lt Col Francis Barber's Co.,

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Lt Col Francis Barber's Co of the 3 Jersey Regt commanded by Col Elias Dayton for the months of Jan & Feb 1780

Amount 1687 ²⁸/₁₀₀ dollars

(Signed) Geo Blair Lt

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file July 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Lt Col Barber's Co 3 Jersey Regt for the months of Jan & Feb 1780

Harrison

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

~~Capt.~~ Lt Col Francis Barbers Co.,

3

Reg't

N J

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Lt Col
Barbers Co 3 Jersey Regt
comd by Col Drayton
for the months of April
May June & July 1780

Amount 3270 $\frac{6}{10}$ Dols.

(Signed) John Newcastle Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Lt Col Barbers Co
3 Jersey Regt comd by Col Drayton
for the months of April May
June & July 1780

Warrison

Capt. Lieut Col. Francis Barbere Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lieut Colo Bar-
bers Compy 3^d Jersey Reg^{mt}
Comm^d by Colo Elias Day-
ton for the mo of August.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept 6 - 80. Then
mustered Lt Colo Barbere
Co. as spec^l in the above
roll.

Jno Rose Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lieut Colo Bar-
bers Co for the month of August
1780.

W. W. Gibern

APR. 9.

35420506

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Lt Colonel</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| 2d Lieutenant | <i>1</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | <i>2</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Corporals | <i>2</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Drummers | <i>1</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| Fifers | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| Privates | <i>25</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>37</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of my knowledge.

John Rucastle Lt.

Sworn before me this *4th* day
of *Sept^r*, 1780.

Elias Dayton Col. Commandt.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Ross'
Col. Elias Dayton's

Co.,

3 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|------------------|
| 1 | <i>3542 0536</i> | 20 | <i>3542 0555</i> |
| 2 | <i>0537</i> | 21 | <i>0556</i> |
| 3 | <i>0538</i> | 22 | <i>0557</i> |
| 4 | <i>0539</i> | 23 | <i>0558</i> |
| 5 | <i>0540</i> | 24 | <i>0559</i> |
| 6 | <i>0541</i> | 25 | <i>0560</i> |
| 7 | <i>0542</i> | 26 | <i>0561</i> |
| 8 | <i>0543</i> | 27 | <i>0562</i> |
| 9 | <i>0544</i> | 28 | <i>0563</i> |
| 10 | <i>0545</i> | 29 | <i>0564</i> |
| 11 | <i>0546</i> | 30 | <i>0566</i> |
| 12 | <i>0547</i> | 31 | <i>0567</i> |
| 13 | <i>0548</i> | 32 | <i>0568</i> |
| 14 | <i>0549</i> | 33 | <i>0569</i> |
| 15 | <i>0550</i> | 34 | <i>0570</i> |
| 16 | <i>0551</i> | 35 | <i>0571</i> |
| 17 | <i>0552</i> | 36 | <i>0572</i> |
| 18 | <i>0553</i> | 37 | <i>0573</i> |
| 19 | <i>0554</i> | 38 | <i>0574</i> |

Capt. *John Rose* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ John Rose's
Company in the Third New
Jersey Regiment Command-
ed by Colonel Elias Dayton
in the service of the United
States of America commencing the first day of Feb-
ruary and the 30th day of April inclusive
Amount *232 " 14 " 3.*

(Signed) *John Rose Captⁿ*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Captⁿ Rose's Pay Roll from
Feb'y to 1st May 77.*

W. W. Gibson

Capt. *John Ross'* Co.,
3 *Batt'n*
Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captⁿ John
Ross's Company of the Third
Battalion of Jersey Forces Com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton
for the month of May 1777.*

Amount *£ 179. 19 s. 1 d.*
(Signed) *Jⁿe Ross Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Ross's Pay Roll.

W. M. Gibson

Capt.

John Ross'
3 Battⁿ
Reg't *N. J.*

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John
Ross's Company in the Third
Battⁿ of Jersey Forces Com-
manded by Col^{le} Elias
Dayton in the service of the United
States for the month of June 1777.

Amount

£ 176-2s-8d.

(Signed)

Jno Ross Capt. J. R.

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Aug 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Ross's pay roll
June 77*

M. M. Gibson

Capt. *John Rose* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay roll of Capt Rose's
Comp^y of the 3^d N. Jersey
Regt. Comm^d by Colonel
Elias Dayton for the month
of August 1777.*

Amount *15⁷ L. 14^s. 8. d.*

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Rose August 1777

J. M. Gibson

Capt.

John Ross'
3

Co.,

Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain John
Ross's Company of the Third
Regiment of Jersey Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Elias
Dayton, for the month of Sept^r
1777.*

Amount

£ 177-12-10 1/2

(Signed)

Wil^m Kersey Ensg

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Nov, 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capⁿ Jn^e Ross's Pay Roll
for the month of Sept^r 1777.*

W. W. Gibson

Capt. *John Ross'* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt John
Ross's Company of the
third Regiment of Jersey
Forces Commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton
in the service of the United States of America
for the month of November 1777*

Amount

154⁸ - 18⁵ 8.d.

(Signed)

Jno Ross. Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Ross's P. Roll for
November 1777.*

W. M. Gibson

Capt.

John Rose Co.,

3 Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. *John*
Rose's Comp^y of the 3rd
Reg't of Jersey Forces Com-
manded by Col. *Elihu*
Dayton for the month of Decem^r
1777.

Amount

£. 152-5-4

(Signed)

John Rose Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Rose pay roll for
Mo Decem^r

W. M. Gibson

Capt John Ross Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

This muster taken from
time of Enlistment to 31st
May 1777 Inclusive
A Muster Roll of Capt John
Ross's Company of the 3
New Jersey Reg't of foot in
the Service of the United
States Command'd by Col Dayton

CERTIFICATE.

June 3, 1777 then mustered
Capt Jno Ross's Company as
specified in the Above Muster
Roll

Lewis Woodruff
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jno Ross. Examined

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420536

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | / | / | 2 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 3 3 | 15 | 48 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Hersey Ensign
Jn. Ross Capt

Sworn before me this 5 day

of June, 1777.

W. Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Ross' Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
3rd Jersey Regiment of Foot Comm-
anded by Colonel E. J. +

31 day of Oct Inclusive
+ 1st Corn

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nov 3 1777 Mustered
then Capt John Ross's Com-
pany as specified in the
above Roll

Sam'l Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt John Ross's Company
of the 3rd Jersey Regiment from the 1st of June
to the 31st of Oct. Inclusive

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420537

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | x | x | 1 |
| Sergeants | x | x | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 22 | 17 | 39 |
| + Roll torn | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Only one officer with Co at present
 Wm Hersey Ens

Sworn before me this 3 day

of Nov, 1777

Wm Maxwell
 B.G.

Capt Ross Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt John Ross's
Company of the 3 Jersey Regt of
Foot Commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton from the first
to the 30 day of November
Inclusive 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Camp January 1778
Mustered then in Capt Jno
Ross's Company as specified
in the above Roll

Saml F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jno Ross's
Company of 3^d Jersey Regiment for
the month of November

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420538

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| { Drummers and Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 28 | 10 | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Mersey 2d Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day

of *Jan*, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Ross Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jno
Ross's Company of the 3 Jersey
Regmt of Foot Commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton for the
month of January 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Feb 1, 1778 Mustrd
them in Capt Jno Ross's Company
as Specified in the above
Roll.

Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jno Ross's
Company of 3 Jersey Regmt for
the month of January

Tolson

APR. 9

35420540

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers and Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 21 | 14 | 35 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Jno Ross Capt
William Clark Lt.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Feb., 1878.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Ross Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
John Ross's Company of
the 3 Jersey Regmt of
Foot Commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton for the month
of February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp March 24 1778
Must'd then in Captⁿ Jno.
Ross's Company as Specif'd in
the above Roll I do certify that
I mustered the Company agreeable
to the above Roll, no officer
present to attest

Sam^l H. Parker

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jno Ross's
Comp'y of the 3 Jersey Regmt for
the month of Feb. 1778

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420541

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| { Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| { Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 23 | 10 | 33 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We ~~do~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt John Ross Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Ross's Comp'y of 3 Jersey
Regt for the month of
March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Apr 4, 1778 Must'd
then in Capt John Ross
Comp'y as specif'd in the above
Roll

Saml F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Ross's
Comp'y of 3rd Jersey Regt for the
month of March, 1778 Examined

Thomas

APR. 9.

35420542

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| {Drummers and Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 11 | 23 | 34 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Hersey Lieut

Sworn before me this 4 day
of April, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Ross Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Ross's Company in the
Third Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col Elias
Dayton in the Service
of the United States Taken
for ye month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778
Muster'd then Capt Jno Ross's
Company as specified in
the above Roll

Sam F. Parker
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Ross's
Company of ye 3^d Jersey Regiment
for the month of April 1778
Examined

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420543

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| {Drummers and Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 18 | 12 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Jersey Lieut

Sworn before me this 9 day
of May, 1895.

Eph. Martin Col Comdt
of the Jersey Brigade

Capt John Ross Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jno^o
Ross Company in the Third
Jersey Regt Commanded by Col.^o
Elias Dayton in the Service
of the United States of North
America for the month of
May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Mount Holly June 2^d 1778
Mustered then in Capt
John Ross's Company as specified
in the Above Roll

Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ Jno^o
Ross's Comp'y 3 Jersey Regt for
ye month of May 1778
Exam'd

T. Coleman

APR. - 9.

35420544

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| { Drummers and Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 19 | 23 | 42 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} knowledge.

W. Hersey Lieut

Wm Clark Lieut

Sworn before me this 15 day

of June, 1778.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Ross Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jno.
Ross's Comp'y in the
third Jersey Regt Com-
manded by Col Elias
Dayton in the Service
of the United States for
the month of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizabeth town
July 14, 1778 Mustered then
in Capt Ross's Comp'y as
Specified in the above
Roll

Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jno
Ross's Comp'y the 3rd Jersey
Regt for June 1778
Examined

Tolson

APR.-9.

35420545

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| {Drummers and Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 21 | 26 | 47 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Clark
Lieut.

Sworn before me this 16 day

of

July, 1778.

W. Maxwell, B.S.

Capt John Ross' Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jno.
Ross's Company in the 3 Jersey
Regt Commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton in the Service of the
United States for the month
of July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizabethtown Aug 5/1778
Mustered then in Capt John
Ross's Company as specified
in the above Roll

A. Dickey
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jno.
Ross's Comp'y M^o July 1778
Exam'd

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420546

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| { Drummers and Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 26 | 17 | 43 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Kersey Lieut

Sworn before me this *17* day

of *August*, 18*95*.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt John Ross Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jno.
Ross Company in the 3rd
New Jersey Regt Commanded by
Elias Dayton Col. in the
Service of the United States
for the month of August
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778
Mustered then in Capt Jno.
Ross's Comp'y as specified
in the above Roll

A. Dickey
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jno.
Ross's Comp'y for the month of
August 1778 Examd.

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420547

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 22 | 21 | 43 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Kersey, Lieut

Sworn before me this 8 day
of Sept, 1878.

Wm Maxwell, B. G.

Capt John Ross Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jno.
Ross's Comp'y 3 Jersey Regt
Commanded by Colo^e Elias
Dayton in the service
of the United States for
the month of Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizabeth town Oct 16
Then Musterd in Capt. Ross's
Comp'y as specified in the
above Roll

A. Dickey
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Ross's Muster Roll
for mo of Sept 1778

Tolson

APR.-9.

35420548

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers and Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 27 | 17 | 44 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

we I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Jno Ross Capt
W. Kersey Lieut

Sworn before me this 26 day
of Oct, 1878.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Ross Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jno Ross's Company 3 Jersey
Regiment Commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton In the
Service of the United
States taken for the month
of October 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizabeth Town
Nov 4, 1778 then Mustered
in Capt Jno Ross's Company
as specified in ye above
Roll

A. Dickey D.C.M

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jno Ross Muster Roll
Nov October 1778
Examined

T. L. L. L.

APR. 9.

35420549

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| {Drummers and Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 21 | 23 | 44 43 |
| | | x as on roll | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Wm I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Hersey Lieut
Jno Ross Capt

Sworn before me this *14* day
of *Nov*, 18*95*.

Wm Maxwell, B.G.

Capt John Ross Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Jno Ross's Company 3 Jersey
Regt. Command by Col
Elias Dayton in the
service of the United
States takⁿ for Nov
Nov 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Eliz Town Dec 14,
1778 Must'd then in
Capt Ross's Company as
Specified in the above
Roll

A. Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jno Ross's Muster
Roll 3 Jersey Regiment
Nov November 1778

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420550

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| { Drummers and Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 24 | 19 | 43 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Jno Ross Capt
W Hersey Lieut

Sworn before me this *18* day

of *Decr*, 18*95*.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Ross Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Jm^o Ross's Company 3
Jersey Regt. Commanded
by Col^o Elias Dayton
in ye Service of ye United
States for Mo Dec^r 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Eliz Town Jan 4
1779 Mustered then in
Capt Jm^o Ross's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

A. Dickey D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Ross's Muster
Rolls for Month of
December 1778

Tolson

(5436)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

APR. 9.

35420551

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 21 | 23 | 44 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

W. J. I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} my knowledge.

Jno Ross Capt
W. J. Hersey Lieut

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Jan, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Ross Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt John
Ross +
Dayton from the
first to the 31 day of Decem-
ber +

CERTIFICATE.

Camp January 5, 1778
Mustred then in +

ENDORSEMENT.

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420539

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | X | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | | |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| { Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| { Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 28 | 10 | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Ross, Capt
Wm Hersey, 2 Lieut

Sworn before me this day
of *Jan'y*, 1778 .

Wm Maxwell, B.G.

* Roll mutilated

Capt. *John Ross* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captⁿ John Ross's
Company 3^d Jersey Reg't for
the month of January 1779*

Amount *£ 166 - 5 s. 4 d.*
(Signed) *W. Kersey. Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Captⁿ Ross's
Company Jan'y. 79.*

W. M. Gibson

Capt. *John Ross' Co.,*
B Reg't *N. J.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain
John Ross' Company
in the 3rd Jersey Regiment
for month of February 1779.*

Amount *£ 200-9*
(Signed) *Jno. Ross. Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Ross's Pay roll
for Feb^r*

W. W. Gibson

Capt. *John Ross'* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt John
Ross's Compy 3^d Jersey
Regt Mo March
1779-*

Amount

£ 176 -

(Signed)

Jno - Ross Captain

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Ross P. Roll
for Mo. March 1779.*

W. M. Gibson

Capt.

Col. Elias Dayton's Co.,

3 Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Colo. Elias
Dayton's Company for the
month of August 1779-

Amount

544⁶⁰ dollars.

(Signed)

W. Kersey. Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for month of
Aug. 1779 Colo. Dayton's Company
Dollars 544⁶⁰
X So on roll.

W. M. Gibson

Capt. Col Elias Dayton's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Col^d Elias Dayton's Company for the month of Sept^r 1779.

Amount

815³⁰ dollars

(Signed)

W. Hersey Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll for month of Sept^r 1779. Col^d Dayton's Company
Dollars 815³⁰

W. M. Gibson

Capt. *Col. Elias Dayton's* Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Colo Elias Dayton's
Comp & 3^d Jersey Reg't
for month of October 1779-

Amount *782 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

(Signed) *N. Hersey Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Colo Dayton's
Comp & for the month Oct^r
1779. Dollars 782

W. M. Gibson

Capt. Colo Elias Dayton's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Colonel Dayton's
Company in 3 Regiment
of Jersey for the month
of November 1779.

Amount

796 doll

(Signed)

W. Kersey Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Colo Dayton's
Company 3^d Regiment
of Jersey for the month of Nov^r 1780

W. M. Gibson

~~Capt.~~ Col. Elias Dayton Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Colonel Dayton's Company in 3rd Regiment of Jersey for the month of December 1779

Amount

796 doll

(Signed)

N. Hersey, Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Colonel Dayton's company 3rd Reg't of Jersey for the month of Dec 1780.

N. M. Gibson

Capt. *John Ross'* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captⁿ John Ross's
Company of the 3rd Jersey
Regiment for the month
of January 1778*

Amount *152-5-4*
(Signed) *Wm Clark Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Captⁿ John Ross's
Company for the month of Jan'y
1778.*

W. M. Gibson

Capt. *John Rose* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captⁿ John
Rose's Comp^y of 3^d Jersey
Reg^{mt} for the month of Feb^y
1778.*

Amount

144 - 14 - 8.
error deduct of young capt.
(Signed) *N. Jersey Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Rose's
Mo of Feb^y 1778.*

M. M. Gibson

Capt.

John Ross' Co.,

3 Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Captⁿ In^o
Ross's Company of the 3rd
Jersey Regiment for the
month of March 1778.*

Amount

139- 4- 0

(Signed)

William Clark, Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Ross P. Roll

J. M. Gibson

Capt. *John Ross'* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Captⁿ John Ross's
Company of the 3rd Jersey
Reg't for the month of
April 1778.*

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Payroll of Captⁿ John Ross's
Company 3rd Jersey Regt
for April 1778.*

W. M. Gibson

Capt. *John Rose* Co.,
Reg't *N. J.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. John
Rose's Company 3rd Jersey
Reg't for the month of May
1778.*

Amount *Mistake in Head better pay* ^{1782-28-1d} ~~2-13-4~~
(Signed) *William Clark* - ^{1775-8.5.9d} ~~Lieut.~~

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt John Rose

M. M. Gibson

Capt. *John Ross* Co.,

3 Reg't *N. J.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captⁿ John
Ross's Company 3rd Jersey
Reg't for the month of June
1778*

Amount *deduct 4 privates sick absent* *206-18-8*
102-138-4d.

(Signed) *William Clark Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt. John
Ross*

W. M. Gibson

Capt.

John Ross

Co.,

3

Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Captⁿ John
Ross's Company 3rd Jersey
Regt for the month of
July 1778*

Amount *£206-18.s.8d.* deduct *4 Priv. pay sick*
absent - 10 - 13 - 4.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Captⁿ John
Ross.*

W. M. Gibson

Capt.

John Ross' Co.,

3 Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt John
Ross's Comp^y 3^d Jersey
Regt. for the month
of August 1778.*

Amount *201 £ 12 s. deduct ¹⁰ £ ³ s ⁴ d. for absent*

(Signed)

John Ross Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Ross's Pay roll for
Aug^t*

M. M. Gibson

Capt.

John Ross Co.,

3 Reg't

N. J.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Captⁿ J^d
Ross's Company of 3rd
Jersey Reg^{mt} for the
month of September 1778*

Amount

185£. 12s.

(Signed)

Jno Ross Captain

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Ross's Pay Roll
for the month Sept 1778*

J. M. Gibson

(545b)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt.

John Ross'

Co.,

3 Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captⁿ Jno Ross's
Comp^y 3^d Jersey Regiment
for the month of October
1778*

Amount

186[£] 2^s.

(Signed)

Jno Ross Captain

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Ross Pay roll for mo
October 1778.*

M. M. Gibson

Capt.

John Ross Co.,

Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain John
Ross's Company 3^d Jersey
Reg't for month of November
1778.*

Amount

£231-11-3.

(Signed)

John Ross Captain

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Ross's Pay Roll for
November.*

W. W. Gibson

Capt. *John Rose* Co.,
3 Reg't *N. J.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Captain Jno^e
Rose's company in the 3^d
Jersey Regiment for the
month of December 1778.*

Amount *£ 190 - 18 - 8.*

(Signed) *Jno Rose Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Rose's P. Roll
December.*

W M Gibson

Capt John Ross Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Jno. Ross's Company
3 Jersey Regt. Commanded
by Elias Dayton Colo
in the service of the
United States for the
Month of January 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizabeth town
Feb-y 2nd Mustered then
in Captⁿ Jno Ross's
Company as specified in
the above Roll

Nehemiah Wade
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jno Ross's Muster
Roll Month of January
1779

Tolson

APR.-9.

35420552

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| { Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| and | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 20 | 24 | 44 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} knowledge.

William Clark Lt.

W. Kersey Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Feb., 1879.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Ross Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Jno Ross's Comp'y 3rd
Jersey Regt Command'd
by Elias Dayton Colonel
in the Service of the
United States
Month of February 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Eliz^h town
March 23, 1779 Then
muster'd in Capt Jno
Ross's Comp'y as specified
in the Above Roll

Abir[?] Thomas D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jno
Ross's Comp'y Month of
February 1779

Thomas

APR. - 9.

35420553

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| { Drummers and Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 12 | 20 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

W. Kersey Lieut

Sworn before me this *25* day
of *March*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Ross Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
John Ross's Company
3 Jersey Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Elias
Dayton in the Service
of the United States for
Month of March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Elizabeth Town
April 9, 1779 Mustered
then in Captain John
Ross's Company as specified
in the above Roll
Next roll on file May 1779.

Abm Thomas
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt John Ross's Muster
Roll 3 Jersey Regt for
Mo March 1779 Examined

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420554

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers and Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 14 | 17 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} knowledge.

Geo Ross, Captain

Sworn before me this 10 day

of April, 1879.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Col. Elias Dayton Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col^o Elias
Dayton's Company 3 Jersey
Regt in the Service of
the United States for
the Month of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Easton June 11.
1779. Then mustered Col^o
Elias Dayton's Company as
specified in the above
Roll

Neh^l Wade D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo
Dayton's Company taken
for the month of May 1779

Tolman

APR. 9.

35420555

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain <i>Lieut</i> | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| { Drummer <i>and</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| { Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 26 | 4 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Kersey Lieut

Sworn before me this *12* day
of *June*, 1779.

Wm. Maxwell, B. G.

Col Elias Dayton's Co.,

3

Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo
Dayton's Comp'y: 3 Jersey
Regt. in the Service of
the United States for
the Month of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Wyoming July 7,
1779 Then Mustered
in Colo: Dayton's Comp'y
as specified in the above
Roll

Neh^h Wade D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Dayton's
Comp'y for ye Month of
June 1779 Examined

Tolson

(5436)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

APR.-9.

35420556

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain <i>Lieut</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| {Drummers and Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 9 | 19 | 28 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Kersey Lieut

Sworn before me this 8 day

of

July, 1779.

Wm. Trappwell B.S.

Col. Elias Dayton Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col.
Elias Dayton's Company
3 Jersey Regt in the
Service of the United
States for the months
of July Aug & Sept
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Easton Oct 17
Then Mustered in Col.
Dayton's Company as specified
in the above roll

Neh^h Wade
C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colonel
Dayton's Company for July
August & Sept 79

Tolson

APR.-9.

35420557

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Captain <i>Lt</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| 1st Lieutenant | <i>1</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | <i>2</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Corporals | <i>3</i> | | <i>3</i> |
| {Drummer and Fifer} | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| Privates | <i>17</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29</i> |
| <i>War</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>26</i> |
| <i>3 year</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>10</i> |
| <i>Non Effectives</i> | | <i>2</i> | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Kersey Lieut

Sworn before me this *18* day

of *October*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt. Col. Elias Dayton Co.,

3

Reg't

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col.
Elias Dayton's Comp'y
3 Jersey Reg't. in the Service
of the United States for
the Month October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Scotch Plains
Novr 8 1779. Then Mustered
in Col. Elias Dayton's Comp'y
as specified in the above
Roll

Alex^r Wade C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. Dayton's
Comp'y for Month of October
1779

Tolson

APR. 9.

35420558

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain <i>Lt</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| { Drummer | | 1 | 1 |
| and | | | |
| { Fifer | | | |
| Privates | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| <i>War</i> | 17 | 8 | 25 |
| <i>3 year</i> | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| <i>Non Effectives</i> | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. D. Kersey Lieut

Sworn before me this *11* day
of *November*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt. Col. Elias Dayton's Co.,

3 Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col. Elias
Dayton's Comp'y 3 Jersey
Regt in the Service of
the United States for
the Month of Nov &
December 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Jan 21, 1780
Mustered in Col. Dayton's
Comp'y as Specified in the
above Roll

Jno Ross Major
Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colonel
Dayton's Comp'y for the
Months of Nov & Dec 1779
Examined

T. H. Mason

APR. - 9.

35420559

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Captain <i>Lt</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| 1st Lieutenant | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> |
| Corporals | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Drummers and Fifers | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| Privates | <i>14</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>29</i> |
| <i>War</i> | | | |
| <i>3 year</i> | | | |
| <i>Non Effective</i> | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Kersey Lint

Sworn before me this *4* day
of *Feb.*, 1780.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt. Col. Elias Dayton's Co.,

3 Reg't N.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col.
Dayton's Comp'y 3 Jersey
Regmt. in the Service of
the United States Com-
manded by Col. Elias
Dayton for the months
of Jan'y & Feby 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Then Musterd Col. Dayton's
Comp'y as Specified in the
above Roll March 4 1780

Jno Ross
Major Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. Dayton's
Co for the month of Jan'y
& Feby 1780 Examined

T. L. Luman

APR. 9.

35420560

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain <i>Lt</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 3 | 3 |
| { Drummer <i>and</i> Fifer | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| Colo | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Kersey Lieut

Sworn before me this *10* day
of *March*, 1780.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt. Col Elias Dayton's Co.,
3 Reg't N. J.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll for Colo Elias
Dayton's Comp^y 3^d Jersey
Reg't for the months of Jan^y
& Feb^y 1780.

Amount 1470⁸⁰/₉₀ dollars
(Signed) Jona Dayton Capt Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll for the months Jan^y
& Feb^y 1780 Colo Dayton's Comp^y
dolls 1470⁸⁰/₉₀

W. M. Gibben

✓ 3^d Regt. N. J. Inf.
Capt. Ross's Company
(Revolutionary War)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Mess Roll of Capt.
Ross's Company.

E. H. Thompson.

12
Aaron Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35417886 | 26 |
| 2 | 7926 | 27 |
| 3 | 7997 | 28 |
| 4 | 9870 | 29 |
| 5 | 8033 | 30 |
| 6 | 9023 | 31 |
| 7 | 8121 | 32 |
| 8 | 9481 | 33 |
| 9 | 37175457 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

A

3

N. J.

Thos Aaron

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Thomas⁺ Aron

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

~~Camp~~ Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

A

3

N. J.

Thor Aaron

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Camp
Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12, 1778* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Thor Aaron

A.

3

N. J.

Thos Aaron

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mth 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 £ - 0 s - 5 d -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Thos Aaron

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778 .
Camp Elizabeth town

Roll dated

July 14, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist

A.

3

N. J.

Thos Aaron

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

Thos Aaron

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabethton Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted 25 July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. C. C.
Copyist

A.

3

N. J.

Thos Aaron

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted July 25.
Deduct 5 days from Thos Aaron
O. 8-10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

U

3

N. J.

Thomas Aaron
Ross's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment {Mar., 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Des'd. July, 25, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

12-a

Abbets, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbot, Joseph

¹³
Abbot, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35401601 | 26 |
| 2 | 3100 | 27 |
| 3 | 3201 | 28 |
| 4 | 37434113 | 29 |
| 5 | 4133 | 30 |
| 6 | 37175453 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Abbott
Pickerson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y. 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Omitted Augth 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *42*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Abbot
Sgt.

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 11 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

Q1

3

N. J.

Joseph Abbot

Pvt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Time of service 1 2210

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Currency \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(2)

3

N. J.

Joseph Abbott

Capt. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Jos: Abbot

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *

Jos: Abbot one at £4-10

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

37

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

a

3

N. J.

X
Joseph Abbots

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The State of New Jersey

To Peter Dickerson Dr

* * * * *

¹⁷⁷⁷
April 1. To paid Joseph Abbots
towards his bounty. £ 5. 12. 6

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Note. Joseph Abbots, enlisted Jan'y.

11. 77. left sick in Albany. p Muster
Roll, not allowed in the Recruiting
Acck.

Number of record :

38

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

¹⁴
Abbot William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35417630

2 37175449

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

A

3

N. J.

William Abbot

Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted March 29*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist

A

3

N. J.

William Abbot

Rosser

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 19, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

des'd Mar'y 29, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *2*

[575]

White
Copyist.

15
Key. Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35405511 | 26 |
| 2 | 7175452 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

A

3

N. J.

Samuel Peig⁺
cox's

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb. 18, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

dead May 20, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4-2, page 2

[575]

Copyist.

A.

3

N. J.

Samuel Acy

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 18, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: deceased May 20.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

16

Adams, Abel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, Abel

Adams, Abel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 33117082 | 26 | 30418139 |
| 2 | 5851 | 27 | 9591 |
| 3 | 8195 | 28 | 8198 |
| 4 | 7355 | 29 | 9590 |
| 5 | 1902 | 30 | 1200 |
| 6 | 8488 | 31 | 9590 |
| 7 | 9000 | 32 | 1310 |
| 8 | 7210 | 33 | 9000 |
| 9 | 9096 | 34 | 8567 |
| 10 | 7758 | 35 | 9794 |
| 11 | 9142 | 36 | 1024 |
| 12 | 7745 | 37 | 9770 |
| 13 | 6181 | 38 | 1599 |
| 14 | 7142 | 39 | 9598 |
| 15 | 9502 | 40 | 1500 |
| 16 | 7897 | 41 | 9590 |
| 17 | 9273 | 42 | 8580 |
| 18 | 7811 | 43 | 1014 |
| 19 | 9510 | 44 | 1022 |
| 20 | 9093 | 45 | 9850 |
| 21 | 5000 | 46 | 2009 |
| 22 | 1000 | 47 | 1010 |
| 23 | 9500 | 48 | 9892 |
| 24 | 1000 | 49 | 1000 |
| 25 | 9862 | 50 | 2001 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

A

3

N. J.

Abel Addams

Rosses

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb., 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs.

Casualties

dischd. Feb., 10, 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 2

Wise

Copyist.

A.

3

N. J.

Abbe Adams

Prvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount yk currency 2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A. | 3 | N. J.

Abel Addams

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Githen

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22. 13. 5. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A. | 3 | N. J.

Able Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Abel Addams

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Abel Addams

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777* .

Roll dated *June 3* , 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 15* , 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Talman

Copyist

A

3

N. J.

Able Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *Jan 3, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *camp Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

+ Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolman

(548)

Copyist

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 ²/₃ dols

Time of service..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Addams

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollar

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 22. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Addams

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 £ 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Prt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2L - 13s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 S. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L. 13s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2-13-4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. W. Gibson

A | 3 | N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp April 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Camp
Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Mount Holly June 12, 1778* .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 year* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command* _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pte.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Camp Elizabethtown
Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. L. Luman

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Reg't, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp & Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pat, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Camp Elizabethtown
Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Det., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*
Oct 16, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17*88*.

Commissioned _____, 17*88*.

Enlisted *Free*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Put.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. L. ...

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Eliz Town Dec 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolman

Copyist

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Eliz Town Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

To Luccan

Copyist

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2d. 130. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 - 13 - 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A. | 3 | N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 doll

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv.

Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service

1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

of pay &c 16⁶⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined Oct^r 19th

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv., Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence on the new establishment 4²/₃ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined 19th Oct^r

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt.

{ Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Abel Addams

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 doll.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Addams

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ doll

Time of service 1 M^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll

Amount 16⁶⁰ doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. W. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*
Feb 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *free*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Thuman

Copyist

P

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb., 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Rot, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth Town*
April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Th. H. H. H.
Copyist

Q. | 3 | N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Eatons June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

P

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Put, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Wining July*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

T. H. H. H.

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Put, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 17*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Wounding*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt.; { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.
Camp Scotch Plains
Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

P

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Free* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

A.

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Priv., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 Mt. 10 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21⁸⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Disch'd July 10 - 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. G. G. G.

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd 10 Feb'y*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Abel Adams +

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master to 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively being the full of our pay from the first day of August until the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Ser: 4 Months, — Days.

Am^t of Pay, 66⁶⁰ Dollars.

When discharged, Feby 1, 17

Remarks:

* Sign by mark

Number of record:

10

(5451)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. J.

Abel Adams

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the (roll torn) Soldiers (roll torn) Comp'
have (roll torn) Andersons Pay M' to the (roll torn)
Jersey Reg' the Sums Opposite our Names Re-
spectively for April May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... not dated, 17

Sum p^d, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

..... Abel Adams x mark

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record

25

(F45i)

J. W. Hammer

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. J.

Abel Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^l
Daytons Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M.
3rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively
for August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

28

Abel Adams x mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

26

(545r)

S. H. Hammer

Copyist.

N. J.

6 men, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

L. Thronten

17-20
Adams, Josiah

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, Judiah

18

Adams, Abel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, Abel

19
Addams, Judiah

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37175447 | 26 |
| 2 | 8910 | 27 |
| 3 | 37175447 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

A

3

N. J.

Judiah Addams

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

John Ross
Copyist

A.

3

N. J.

Indiah Addams

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 11, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 L. 13 s. 9 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Josiah Adams
Ross's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May, 10, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Went 4 Sept., 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *2*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

19-a

Acy, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Acy, Samuel

+ Agar, Hugh

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 15405502 | 26 | 15411109 |
| 2 | 10601 | 27 | 09970 |
| 3 | 10632 | 28 | 11158 |
| 4 | 10645 | 29 | 10021 |
| 5 | 09588 | 30 | 11206 |
| 6 | 10411 | 31 | 10086 |
| 7 | 10748 | 32 | 11253 |
| 8 | 10785 | 33 | 10117 |
| 9 | 09626 | 34 | 11297 |
| 10 | 10821 | 35 | 10159 |
| 11 | 09660 | 36 | 11340 |
| 12 | 10855 | 37 | 10233 |
| 13 | 09094 | 38 | 11078 |
| 14 | 10089 | 39 | 10270 |
| 15 | 09427 | 40 | 11417 |
| 16 | 10921 | 41 | 10304 |
| 17 | 09788 | 42 | 11463 |
| 18 | 10955 | 43 | 10341 |
| 19 | 09813 | 44 | 10379 |
| 20 | 10985 | 45 | 10415 |
| 21 | 09859 | 46 | 11501 |
| 22 | 11021 | 47 | 11530 |
| 23 | 00000 | 48 | 10449 |
| 24 | 11060 | 49 | 11571 |
| 25 | 00020 | 50 | 10507 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar
Gifford's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan'y, 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 2

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

Cd |

3

| **N. J.**

Amos Agar

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y 8 to April 30, 1777*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 "13" 4"*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay due York currency \$ 2 "13" 4"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Corroly

A |

3

| **N. J.**

Hugh Agar

Plt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CIV

3

N. J.

Hugh Edgar

Pat., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 6 2/3 dollars* .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 "13"4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Co

3

| N. J.

Amogh Edgar

Pr

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

C. V. I.

3

| N. J.

Wm. Gifford

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 0000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 "13" 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cd | **3** | **N. J.**

Hugh Agar

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 3 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cd |

3

| N. J.

Hugh Ogden

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll due Aug 1777.

C. V. |

3

| N. J.

Hugh Agar

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay..... *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *\$ 6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ From the time of enlistment
of { to the 31 day of May, 1777 .

Roll dated June 3, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Comm'd.

Next roll on file Oct. 1777.

Albert.

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1777 .

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Abert.

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 31 to Dec. 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

Ample (copy)

Plt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

3

| N. J.

Hugh Agar

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 4/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 "13" 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copied

(21)

3

| N. J.

Amogh Edgar

2d Lt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence }

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C 211

3

| N. J.

Hugh Agar

Pr-

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 "13" 4"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. J.
Copyist

211

3

| N. J.

Hugh Edgar

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 2210*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Crosby
Crosby

C 211

3

| N. J.

Hugh Ogden

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 1/3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Levy

(211)

3

| N. J.

Alfred Dyar

(Plt.)

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... *May 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$2¹/₃ 3¹/₄ 4¹/₄*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Copyist

Q. 1

3

| N. J.

Hugh Agar
Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Erasmus

21

3

| N. J.

Vergh Agar

Plt

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct-*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 "13" 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crout

(21)

3

N. J.

Hugh Edgar

Cpt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service.....*1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2 " 13 " 41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

C 71

3

N. J.

Hugh Ogden

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

C 3 N. J.

Henry Cigar

Pr. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Feb. 1, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *March 24, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Roll dated { *Camp Valley Forge*
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Command*

Abert

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778 .
Roll dated { *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command.*

Abert.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, 1778*.

Roll dated *Mount Holley, June 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Albert.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Roll dated July 14, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Guard

Abert

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt.

{ Capt William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec. 14*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Azar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778 .

Roll dated Nov. 4., 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Command.

Abert.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizth Town, Oct. 6*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Aberk

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, April 9*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Next roll on file May 1779.

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Comd.

Abert.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Furl^d 12 Jan^y for
16 days.

Abert.

W. J.

3

| N. J.

Hugh Agar

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.13 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CV

3

| N. J.

Alfred Agar

Pt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*79*

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 6/90 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for 1 mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 6/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W | **3** | **N. J.**

Hugh Agar
Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Establishment 4 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(2)

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Ch., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2 "13"4"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

(545)

Copyist

W

3

N. J.

Hugh Edgar

Plt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Corrady

A |

3

| **N. J.**

Hugh Agar

Priv.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct-*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Oct-1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service.....*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*for 1 Mo 10 dolls*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....*16 2/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Crosby

(21)

3

N. J.

Hugh Ogden

Prat-, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 69/90 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 69/90 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *found alive Master*

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

A

B

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Roll dated

July 7

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agor

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept., 1779*

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 8*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agor

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779 .
Roll dated { *Camp near Kemble,*
Jan. 21, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick, Allen Town, Nov^r 30th*

Abert.

Q 1

3

| N. J.

Hugh Cigar
Pat, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo's*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pr Mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agor

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

March 4, 1780

Appointed

....., 17

Commissioned

....., 17

Enlisted

....., 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* *Roll torn, Name appears
on previous Roll.*

Next roll on file Aug 1780.

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Hugh Agar

Privt., { Capt. William Clifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780 .

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick, Toxan .

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. J.

Hugh Agar

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Hugh Agar's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

J. M. Hammer

Copyist.

A |

3

| N. J.

Hugh Agar

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp', have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg' the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Hugh Agar's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

J. N. Hammer

(545i)

Copyist.

21

Agar Hugh

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Agar Hugh

22
Allen, Aaron

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 35407282 |
| 2 | 8384 |
| 3 | 8422 |
| 4 | 8386 |
| 5 | 8447 |
| 6 | 7363 |
| 7 | 8513 |
| 8 | 37175464 |
| 9 | 39135820 |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

A

3

N. J.

Ararou Allen

Flamingam's

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Miss'd, Oct. 4, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *42*, page.....

[575]

W. H. A.
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Aaron Allen

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlist^{mt} to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Bond*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Aaron Allen

for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ²⁴ Dec to the 30th of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 2, 13, 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Aaron Allen

for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 13, 4*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted through mis-*
take in Capt. Sharps Pay Roll
for the months of Jan Feb + Mar
total Pay now due 8.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadfield

A

3

N. J.

Aaron Allen

for { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Aaron Allen

For, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on 10th Sept 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Aaron Allen

Pay { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Missing 4 Oct

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Aaron Allen

for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 213,4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Radwell

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Aaron Allen

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningham, Captⁿ of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Elizth town*
Mar. 30, 1779.

Where inlisted, *Ticonderoga*

Date of Inlistment, *Jan. 18, 1777.*

For what Term, *War.*

Time when joined, _____, 17 ____.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20 dollars.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

41

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

Allen²³ Jacob.

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3540640 ✓ | 26 |
| 2 | 37175460 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

A.

3

N. J.

Jacob Allen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Hamptenropee Sept 6, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Jacob Allen
Box's

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 17 *80*.

Term enlisted for *6 mo.*

Casualties *Omitted Augst, 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *A*, page *2*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

Allen. 24 John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 35415036 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0438 | 27 | |
| 3 | 37175456 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

✓ See also

A

3

N. J.

John Allen

Pt

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Since last mustered, 17.

For what reason absent

Deserted Dec 12th, 17.

Promoted, 17.

When enlisted Dec 1, 17.

For what term

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

A

3

N. J.

John Allen
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 11 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1 81 D 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Dec 12

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

John Allen
Patterson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec. 1, 1777.*

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Des'd. Dec. 12, 77*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *42*, page _____

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

25

Aman, Charles

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aman, Charles

26
Amman, Christopher

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35405640 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 16

Book Mark:

See also

A.

3

N. J.

Chrisⁿ Amman

Drum, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Apl 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gitsm

27
Anderson, Andrew

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|-----------|
| 1 | 15405651 | 26 | 35407125 |
| 2 | 6630 | 27 | 6251 |
| 3 | 678 | 28 | 7153 |
| 4 | 6449 | 29 | 6220 |
| 5 | 5705 | 30 | 7150 |
| 6 | 6667 | 31 | 7220 |
| 7 | 5750 | 32 | 0303 |
| 8 | 0406 | 33 | 4264 |
| 9 | 771 | 34 | 3743 3615 |
| 10 | 6702 | 35 | 3650 |
| 11 | 1011 | 36 | 3717 5459 |
| 12 | 6707 | 37 | |
| 13 | 5851 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4721 | 39 | |
| 15 | 5795 | 40 | |
| 16 | 6701 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3922 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6704 | 43 | |
| 19 | 5900 | 44 | |
| 20 | 6700 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6704 | 46 | |
| 22 | 5700 | 47 | |
| 23 | 6700 | 48 | |
| 24 | 6700 | 49 | |
| 25 | 1510 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

3

N. J.

Andrew Amerson
Cox's Co.,
 3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Omitted August, 80*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *42*, page *2*

[575]

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N. York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Andersson

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Prvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp May 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in New York Currency -
£ 1 - 8 - 5 ¹/₂

Casualties Inlisted 15 March

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copied.

A. | 3 | N. J.

And^w Anderson
Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 ye

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Princetown

Hoep!

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Yitsen

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pri., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comm'd at ye lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mch 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Princetown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency
£ 2-13-4

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

A. |

3

| N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ 16 Mch, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pm { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 16 mch, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eliz'town Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 16*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Jan'y 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich 16

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furlough'd 17th Dec^r
for 15 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pm { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copist.

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Andersson

Prin., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

born m^d with the boats.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp June 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Mar 16*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Cacktown June 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent since
1st Jan'y joined 26th May
79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

And^w Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Elizabethtown Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

March 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Amwell since
1st Jan'y 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

McK, 1779.
Elizabeth T. Apl 9, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

McK 16, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Hunterdon C 1st
Jan'y.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

A.

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby

1779.

Roll dated

Ely's Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ Mch 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Hunterdon
Co. since 1st Jan'y '79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

And^w Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrpt.

A.

3

N. J.

And^w Anderson

Prst. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y & Feb'y 1780.
Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ Mch 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Coxs Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due,

26⁶⁰

Dollars.

Andrew Andersons X marks

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(5451)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

A |

3

| N. J.

Andrew Anderson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt
Coxs Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt
Anderson P: M^r the sums opposite our Names
respectively for the months of August & Sept^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

Andrew Anderson's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

Anderson, Duran

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 85408868 | 26 | 85408989 |
| 2 | 7283 | 27 | 7764 |
| 3 | 8424 | 28 | 9034 |
| 4 | 8327 | 29 | 7510 |
| 5 | 8448 | 30 | 9079 |
| 6 | 7360 | 31 | 7184 |
| 7 | 8541 | 32 | 9123 |
| 8 | 8560 | 33 | 7920 |
| 9 | 8606 | 34 | 9169 |
| 10 | 7409 | 35 | 7960 |
| 11 | 8649 | 36 | 4221 |
| 12 | 7451 | 37 | 8016 |
| 13 | 8680 | 38 | 9273 |
| 14 | 8782 | 39 | 8009 |
| 15 | 7498 | 40 | 8082 |
| 16 | 8761 | 41 | 1139 |
| 17 | 7039 | 42 | 4305 |
| 18 | 8115 | 43 | 9344 |
| 19 | 7848 | 44 | 8176 |
| 20 | 8149 | 45 | 9383 |
| 21 | 7619 | 46 | 8233 |
| 22 | 8196 | 47 | 9023 |
| 23 | 7669 | 48 | 8423 |
| 24 | 8942 | 49 | 8265 |
| 25 | 8256 | 50 | 9499 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

A

3

N. J.

Amias Anderson
Stungum's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

*Dec 1 Oct 1778 mustered
Nov 1777.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *2*

[575]

Misc
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Lucius Anderson

For, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Lucius Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Ed. Apoll

Copyist.

A |

3

| N. J.

Joseph Anderson

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,13,4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid on this day 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adapted

Copyist.

A |

3

| **N. J.**

Jurias Anderson

for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2. 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

for

Copyist.

91

3

N. J.

Lucas Anderson

for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adgell

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Elias Anderson

for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2, 13, 4*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *omitted through mistake in
Capt Sharp's Pay Roll for the months
of Jan Feb & Mar total pay
now due &*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adams

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Durias Anderson

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1 to Apl 30, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2-13-4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

m Michael

A.

3

N. J.

Marius Anderson

Pls., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Durias Anderson

Por { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Deserted Oct 19*

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Julius Anderson

Per

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

James Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Ladfield

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

James Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2, 13, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A

3

| N. J.

Darius Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adams
Copyist.

U | 3 | N. J.

Lucius Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Ludwell

A

3

N. J.

Lucas Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadfield

A

3

N. J.

Samuel Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadfield

A

3

N. J.

Jarvis Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

J. D. Field

Copyist

David Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

David Anderson

U |

3

N. J.

Darius Anderson

fm, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adzard
Copied

A

3

N. J.

Darius Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Ladfield

Copyist.

U

3

N. J.

Lucius Anderson

first, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadfield

U |

3

| N. J.

Urias Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Quirias Anderson

Per { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Burris Anderson

Por { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A | 3 | N. J.

Durias Anderson

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Charles Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting Wood

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Daries Anderson

Por { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cut g. Wood

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Quirias Anderson

Por { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Nov 4*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Urias Anderson

Priv, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Ely Town Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Elias Anderson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 12*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Thurman Anderson

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Durias Anderson

Pvt { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Durias Anderson

Per { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

U 1

3

N. J.

James Anderson

Mr. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adams
Copyist.

A |

3

| N. J.

Darius Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁹ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1⁰⁰ doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁹ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adreld
Copyist.

A |

3

| N. J.

Darius Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Nov.*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1⁰⁰ Doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Radfield

(545)

Copyist.

Left, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid 42-4-3, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *her month 100.00*

Amount 100.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 67.00

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Darius Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

CA |

3

| N. J.

Warrior Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

U | **3** | **N. J.**

James Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

AT 1000 the Aug 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

H. J. [Signature]

A | **3** | **N. J.**

James Anderson

James, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Varies Anderson

Pro

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated

Eighth Town Feb 2, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Cutting wood

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A | **3** | **N. J.**

Daries Anderson

Priv, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cutting Wood*

Next roll on 11th May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Daries Anderson

Por { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting wood

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Barrie Anderson

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commissaries Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

James Anderson

Priv. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Daries Anderson

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

James Anderson

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Darius Anderson

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com d*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

41

3

N. J.

Myrias Anderson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *66/90*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adfield
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Elias Anderson

Priv, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Darius Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Andersons Comp' Acknowledge to have rec^d of him the Sums opposite our names respectively, for the months of August & September 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not Sated, 17

28

Darius Anderson's & mark

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

A |

3

| N. J.

Darius Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Andersons Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Darius Anderson's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(645i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

29
Anderson Joseph Inlee

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|----|------|
| 1 | 1000 | 25 | 1000 |
| 2 | 1000 | 26 | 1000 |
| 3 | 1000 | 27 | 1000 |
| 4 | 1000 | 28 | 1000 |
| 5 | 1000 | 29 | 1000 |
| 6 | 1000 | 30 | 1000 |
| 7 | 1000 | 31 | 1000 |
| 8 | 1000 | 32 | 1000 |
| 9 | 1000 | 33 | 1000 |
| 10 | 1000 | 34 | 1000 |
| 11 | 1000 | 35 | 1000 |
| 12 | 1000 | 36 | 1000 |
| 13 | 1000 | 37 | 1000 |
| 14 | 1000 | 38 | 1000 |
| 15 | 1000 | 39 | 1000 |
| 16 | 1000 | 40 | 1000 |
| 17 | 1000 | 41 | 1000 |
| 18 | 1000 | 42 | 1000 |
| 19 | 1000 | 43 | 1000 |
| 20 | 1000 | 44 | 1000 |
| 21 | 1000 | 45 | 1000 |
| 22 | 1000 | 46 | 1000 |
| 23 | 1000 | 47 | 1000 |
| 24 | 1000 | 48 | 1000 |
| 25 | 1000 | 49 | 1000 |
| | | 50 | 1000 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph I. Anderson
Capt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

62

3

N. J.

Joseph I Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adams

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt. } Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Blair

A | 3 | N. J.

Jos: Anderson
Capt, 3^d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 5th, 1778.

Remarks: now (1818) in Wash-
ington, D of Columbia

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A |

3

| N. J.

Joe. I. Anderson
Capt { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadgued
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 16*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I Anderson

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Redfield

(545)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adjuut

(545)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated, at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

U

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount \$ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Full paid

A |

3

| N. J.

Joseph I Anderson

Capt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 dollars*

Amount *\$ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Joseph I. Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *2 dollars*

Amount *\$ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount \$ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

S. A. Flanigan

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Joseph I Anderson

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 doll*

Amount *\$ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

H. J. G. C.

Copyist.

221

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dol

Amount \$ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

U |

3

| N. J.

Joseph I Anderson

Capt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount *\$ 24.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Anderson
Capt., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

(544)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Anderson

Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
6 Dec (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Anderson

(544)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Anderson
Capt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
6 Co. manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.
Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. J.

Jos I. Anderson
Capt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Next roll on 1st de Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Jose I. Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A | 3 | N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Jos I. Anderson
Capt { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 177*f*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 200 doll*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanngam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

adfield
Copyist.

A |

3

N. J.

Joseph I Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 40 doll.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for month 200 doll.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 doll.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C 1 |

3

| N. J.

Joseph I Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*....., 1779 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*.....

Time of service *1 m.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *20 dollars*.....

Amount *\$ 24*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Aug 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flahingam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Field
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 200 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service 200 Dollars.

Subsistence 240 dollars.

Amount 240 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

H. H. Field

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for the old establishment 11 1/2 dollars
on the new establishment 9 3/2 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 144 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadgield

21

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson
Capt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount \$ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Gas of Underdon

Capt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
4 Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 26*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Cond Princeton*

W. Harrison

(544)

Copyist.

U

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars.

Amount \$ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adzeel

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Gas of Anderson

Capt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
4 Dec manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1779.

Scotch Plains
Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 26*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Anderson

(544)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Jos I Anderson
Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
4 Co. manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sep, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 17 79.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On comd

Marrison

(544)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Capt. I Anderson
7 Co, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

B. Harrison
(544)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Asst. Adj. General

P. Master { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Command*

Chambers

A

3

N. J.

Jos. J. Anderson
Capt., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
8/60 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town* *Feb 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 26*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Next roll on file June. 1779.

Anderson

(544)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I Anderson
Capt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
6 Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Harrison

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Inolee Anderson

Capt

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A |

3

| **N. J.**

Joseph Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*40*.....

Time of service.....*2 months*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month*.....*200*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....*480*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adfield
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Anderson
Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

A1

3

N. J.

Jos^h J. Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Andersons Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Sum due,

240

Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Jas. I. Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt
Andersons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of
him the Sums opposite our names respectively,
for the months of August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

384⁶⁰

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

A

3

N. J.

Anderson +

Capt. Pay Master to 3^d Jersey Regt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master to 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively being the full of our pay from the first day of August until the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not later, 17

Time of Ser: Months, Days.

Am^t of Pay, Dollars.

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

+ Appears only in Caption as above.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Anderson

Capt

3d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank in the Regiment,

Capt

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission,

Nov 1

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

B. L. Harrison

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Anderson
Capt, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .
Date of Commission, Oct 1, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record

14

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Jos. I. Anderson

Appears with the rank of *bapt* on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Oct 26. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

30
Anderson Joseph J

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35418973 | 26 |
| 2 | 4005 | 27 |
| 3 | 4039 | 28 |
| 4 | 4075 | 29 |
| 5 | 37429679 | 30 |
| 6 | 433260 | 31 |
| 7 | 3294 | 32 |
| 8 | 37175450 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Anderson
Lt., *Mott's* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jun^y, 30, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Capt. Oct^y, 26, 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *2*

[575]

Whist
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Jos. I. Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Oct 25, 1777*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph I Anderson
2^d Lt Lieut

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A View of Resignations and Succeeding Promotions in the Third New-Jersey Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Resignation,

, 17

Date of Promotion,

Oct 26

, 1777

Rank to which to be promoted,

Captain

Remarks:

Commissioned

Number of record:

8

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Josep Andersson

Lieut. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £10 - 16

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Attest

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Anderson

LT, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 14 Feb to 1 May*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *10 - 16*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

A

3

N. J.

Jos: I Anderson

1st Lt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£10 - 16*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

A | 3 | N. J.

Los J Anderson

1 Lt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 - 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Attus m.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Andersson

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r 2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Commissary's Office
Jan^y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies,

74

£

1

s.

2

d.

7 1/2

Remarks: promoted Capt Oct^r 26

Number of record :

6

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

31
Anderson Joseph J

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | Pay Master
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35401212 | 26 |
| 2 | 1226 | 27 |
| 3 | 1467 | 28 |
| 4 | 1478 | 29 |
| 5 | 1278 | 30 |
| 6 | 1489 | 31 |
| 7 | 1500 | 32 |
| 8 | 1511 | 33 |
| 9 | 1522 | 34 |
| 10 | 37429680 | 35 |
| 11 | 433231 | 36 |
| 12 | 3340 | 37 |
| 13 | 3346 | 38 |
| 14 | 3396 | 39 |
| 15 | 3439 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 3 | N. J.

Jos I Anderson

Day mast 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyming July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Harrison

A

3

N. J.

Jos I Anderson

pay master 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Marrison

(544)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Joseph L. Anderson

P. M. &

Cloth., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

A

3

N. J.

For J. Anderson

P. m. &

Cloth, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Anderson

A | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Anderson
Private, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1779.
Sketch Plans

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Cd

3

N. J.

Gas: I Anderson
Pay
Master, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

I Anderson

A

3

N. J.

Gas: Anderson
Pay
Mast. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Anderson

A | **3** | **N. J.**

Jos: I Anderson
Pay
Master, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Anderson

A

3

N. J.

Jos: Anderson

P. Mr. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month s

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 7 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

A

3

N. J.

Jos I Anderson

Appears with the rank of Pay Mr. on a
Return

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, April 1, 1779 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. J.

Joseph I. Anderson⁺
Pay Master

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of stated as follows:

Dr. The United States

To Joseph I. Anderson

To extra expenses as Pay Master

The earliest entry in said

account being dated Oct 1779.

and the latest May 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account Not dated

⁺ Appears also as Signature (Jos. Anderson)
to the Account.

Number of record:

4

(645m)

C. B. Patterson

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Josh J Anderson
Appears with the rank of *O M* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers field & Staff of 3^d Jersey
Reg^t do Acknowledge to have Rec^d of C^p Ander-
son Pay M^r of Said Reg^t the Sums Opposite our
names Respectively for April May June & July
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, _____ Dollars.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

11

(5451)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Capt Anderson⁺

Appears with the rank of *Pay Master* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We (roll torn) & Staff (roll torn) do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 8^d Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively, for March .79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

appears only in Caption as above

Number of record:

12

(545)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A |

3

| N. J.

Capt Anderson +

Appears with the rank of *Pay Master* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Andersons Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Sum due, Dollars.

Remarks:

At bears only in Caption as above

Number of record

14

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A |

3

| N. J.

Capt Anderson +

Appears with the rank of *Pay Master* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of L' Col. Barbers Comp' have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r 3rd Reg^t the sums opposite our names respectively for August & Sept^r 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

See also in Caption as above

Number of record

15

(6451)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

32

Anderson, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35400253 | 26 |
| 2 | 7089 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

3

N. J.

Mrs Anderson

Prof. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Easton Oct 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment, 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Am Anderson

Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 4⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

Andrews. William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|----------|
| 1 | 7518808 | 26 | 35419503 |
| 2 | 7580 | 27 | 8189 |
| 3 | 8865 | 28 | 9561 |
| 4 | 8523 | 29 | 8246 |
| 5 | 8977 | 30 | 9611 |
| 6 | 9025 | 31 | 8203 |
| 7 | 7695 | 32 | 9661 |
| 8 | 9677 | 33 | 8361 |
| 9 | 7744 | 34 | 9715 |
| 10 | 7123 | 35 | 8917 |
| 11 | 7779 | 36 | 9767 |
| 12 | 9168 | 37 | 8474 |
| 13 | 7828 | 38 | 9819 |
| 14 | 9213 | 39 | 8531 |
| 15 | 7273 | 40 | 9871 |
| 16 | 7255 | 41 | 8574 |
| 17 | 7915 | 42 | 8615 |
| 18 | 9296 | 43 | 8651 |
| 19 | 7957 | 44 | 9908 |
| 20 | 9335 | 45 | 9040 |
| 21 | 8012 | 46 | 8889 |
| 22 | 9387 | 47 | 7640 |
| 23 | 8072 | 48 | 9978 |
| 24 | 9445 | 49 | 8424 |
| 25 | 8187 | 50 | 20009 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

9

3

N. J.

William Andrews
Corpl., Rosses Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Mar. 10*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *2*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

A.

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Co. Ross' } Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 18 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

William Andrews
Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Capt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

7¹/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2-18-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

William Andress

Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 18 S. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Will^m Andrews

Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Will^m Andrews
Corpl^t { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£. 18s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

William Andrews

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2" 18" 8.

Time of service 1 Month 20 Ds

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount yk currency 4" 17" 9 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Corpl., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

+ Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Corp'l, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 3*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed *March 10*, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews
Corpl., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Will^m Andrews

Corp'l { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Corpl

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dols

Time of service

1 mto

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £ 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 18 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Corp'l { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 18 S. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

W^m Andrews

Corpl' { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A. | 3 | N. J.

William Andrews
Cooper's { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. W. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Will^m Andrews

Corpl, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 £. 18 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

A.

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Capt.

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-18-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A. | 3 | N. J.

William Andrews
Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-18-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Corpl

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount..... 2 L. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. N. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Corpl

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mch 24, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Thomas
Copyist

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Capt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm. Andrews
Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.
Camp Elizabeth town
Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment War _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

T. H. H. H.
Copyist

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge May 2* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

T. L. L.

Copyist

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Co^{pt}, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1788.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*
Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

T. H. H. H.
Copyist

A

3

N. J.

Wm. Andrews

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabethtown
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

A

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown Aug 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A. | 3 | N. J.

Wm Andrews

Corp'l { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Co. B

Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence on the new establishment 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

12 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

William Andrews
Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 18 - 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on 1st Aug 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A. | 3 | N. J.

William Andrews
Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-18-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A.

3

N. J.

William Andrews
Corp'l { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll

Amount 17³⁰ doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

William Andrews
Corp'l { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Corpl's Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews
Corpl

Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay &c 17³⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Corpl., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79* .
Camp Elizabeth town
Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard* _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Capt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Capt. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Egastown Oct 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Corpl, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Camp Wagoning
Roll dated *July 27*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

T. L. L. L.

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Corpl, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Camp Cedar
Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Tollman

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

William Andrews

Confil., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.
Camp Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Battle Guard*

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. L. L.

(548)

Copyist

A

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Capt'l, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Elizabethtown
March 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Q

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Capt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Making shoes*

Springfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tollman

A.

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Co. F.

{ Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feby 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

2 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll^{rs}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

R

3

N. J.

Wm Andrews

Capt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commnd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

| | | |
|---|---|-------|
| A | 3 | N. J. |
|---|---|-------|

Wm Andrews

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“Wee the (*roll torn*) Soldiers (*roll torn*) Comp^y have (*roll torn*) Andersons Pay M^r to the (*roll torn*) Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17.

Sum p^d, 29³⁰ Dollars.

M. Andrews X mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record

25

(b45i)

J. R. Hammer

Copyist.

N. J.

Andrews

Receipt Roll

“ We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Coll
Daytons Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M.
3rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively
for August & September 1779”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

29 30

William Andrews x Mary

Remarks:

Number of record :

26

(b45t)

J. K. Hammer

Copyright.

N. J.

1st Mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:-----

(548)

E. Thornton

Copyist.

34
Armstrong, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35409893 | 26 |
| 2 | 11093 | 27 |
| 3 | 09953 | 28 |
| 4 | 11141 | 29 |
| 5 | 09996 | 30 |
| 6 | 11191 | 31 |
| 7 | 10052 | 32 |
| 8 | 11241 | 33 |
| 9 | 10082 | 34 |
| 10 | 11284 | 35 |
| 11 | 10132 | 36 |
| 12 | 11321 | 37 |
| 13 | 10194 | 38 |
| 14 | 11368 | 39 |
| 15 | 37175458 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

A

3

N. J.

James Armstrong
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co. 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Roll dated July 14, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks joined 7, June

Abert.

A |

3

| **N. J.**

James Armstrong

Cadet, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 7*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 7*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$20.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 7 June 1778*

Crosby

Copied

A

3

N. J.

James Armstrong
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Cadet*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Com?*

Albert

(W |

3

| N. J.

James Armstrong

Cadet,

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Armed

Copyist

A

3

N. J.

James Armstrong

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *Cadet*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick, present.*

Abert.

D |

3

| **N. J.**

James Armstrong

Cadet, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crashy

A

3

N. J.

James Armstrong

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizth Town, Oct. 6*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Cadet* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 M.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick, present.* _____

Albert.

C 21

3

N. J.

James Armstrong
Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 0 20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

N. J.

James Armstrong

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Cadet*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick, present.*

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

(27)

3

| N. J.

James Armstrong

1st det. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Copy

A

3

N. J.

James Armstrong

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Cadet _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

A |

3

| **N. J.**

James Armstrong

Cadet, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 " 1 3 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Greene

A

3

N. J.

James Armstrong
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Jan. 4*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Cadet* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged 31, Dec^r.*

Abert.

A |

3

| **N. J.**

James Armstrong
Soldier, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 31 Dec 1778*

Remarks:

A

3

N. J.

James Armstrong
Gifford's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June, 7, 1778.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Credit Omitd. May,
79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

42
Vol....., page.....

35
Aron Thomas

**3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aaron Thomas

x Back. Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35411677 | 26 | 35411967 |
| 2 | 2429 | 27 | 2805 |
| 3 | 2461 | 28 | 2001 |
| 4 | 2494 | 29 | 2829 |
| 5 | 1708 | 30 | 2025 |
| 6 | 2523 | 31 | 2849 |
| 7 | 2534 | 32 | 2047 |
| 8 | 1742 | 33 | 2870 |
| 9 | 2584 | 34 | 2067 |
| 10 | 1768 | 35 | 2891 |
| 11 | 2611 | 36 | 2087 |
| 12 | 1792 | 37 | 2912 |
| 13 | 2636 | 38 | 2131 |
| 14 | 1817 | 39 | 2964 |
| 15 | 2662 | 40 | 2173 |
| 16 | 1852 | 41 | 3004 |
| 17 | 2688 | 42 | 2208 |
| 18 | 1873 | 43 | 2240 |
| 19 | 2713 | 44 | 2280 |
| 20 | 1895 | 45 | 3024 |
| 21 | 2736 | 46 | 3057 |
| 22 | 1918 | 47 | 2318 |
| 23 | 2759 | 48 | 3089 |
| 24 | 1943 | 49 | 2357 |
| 25 | 2783 | 50 | 3119 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

3

N. J.

Robert Back

Hagan's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

*Dismissed Aug 28, Gen'l
Settle mt.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Robt Back

Pm, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pm. { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 2 Mos & 2 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5 - 10 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pmr

{ Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col.
Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 643*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Robt Back

Pr. { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Robt Back

Pr

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copysst

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pmr.

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pvt

{ Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co.,
Col. Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Robt Back.

Priv, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28., 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalfe

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck.

Priv, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalf

B

3

N. J.

Robt. Beck.

Priv, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalfe

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck.

Priv.

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalf

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beeck

Pm

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-138-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pm

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pvt

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pur

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 138 - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Priv

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 138 - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Enr. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 138 - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Prin

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pir

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pm

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pmr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrpt.

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pm

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pmr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Put, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Put, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Hagan

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Put,

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Det., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Hagan

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pvt. { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Priv.

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Put, { Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pvt

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Roll dated Mount Holly June 1, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. L.

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pvt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Priv.

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on board.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pm

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pm, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pr. { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, Dollar 6²/₃

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, Dollar 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, Dollar 16²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Priv., { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, Dollar 6²/₃

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 4²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, Dollar 11¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pvt. { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6⁶⁰

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dolls 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16⁶⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Priv., { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6⁶⁰.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16⁶⁰.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyst

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Priv

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6⁶⁰

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16⁶⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's; late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Private

{ Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Syony July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Priv. { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pat, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board
at Springfield

Next roll on file May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. H. Hagan

B

3

N. J.

Robt Beck

Pot., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Priv

{ Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 33³⁰/₉₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

13

3

N. J.

Robert Beck

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Lloyd's Comp' have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r the Sums opposite our Names respectively, for August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Robert Beck x marks

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

73 | 3 | N. J.

Robt. Beck

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Captⁿ Lloyd's Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson
Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite
our Names Respectively for April May June &
July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

..... Robert Beck's mark

Remarks:

Number of record

27

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

37
Bagelow James

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Life Major
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bagelow James

37-a
Bailey, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bayley, Daniel

38
Bake, Jacob

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reak Jacob

39

Bakeman, Lawrence

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35408326 | 26 |
| 2 | 7175819 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

73

3

N. J.

Lawrence Bakeman

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1780.

Roll dated

not dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Lawrence Pickeman
Anderson Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1780.

Term enlisted for *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Omit, Aug^d, 80.*
Genl. Settlement,

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

Baker⁴⁰ Isaac

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35409571

2 7175754

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3

N. J.

Isaac Baker

Privt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ From the time of enlistment
of { to the 31 day of May, 1777 .

Roll dated June 3, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Apr. 10th

Albert

D

3

N. J.

Isaac Baker
Plt., Gifford's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb., 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

died April 10, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *18*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

See also

P

3

N. J.

William Baker
Patterson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jun, 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

4 mo.

Casualties

disch'd, Mar, 1, 79.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Milen Baker

Ct

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Milian Baker

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dalls

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$7.84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined 27 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

William Baker

Prof. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 13 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Molin Baker

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^t Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

P

3

N. J.

Milican Baker

Inf, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Baker

Put, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

X
Frederick Baker

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2 813 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Frederick Baker

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Baker

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Milian Baker

Priv., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 S 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

William Baker

Oct, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eight Town Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B X 3 | N. J.
Online Baker

Prof. { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 \$13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

B

3

N. J.

Melvin Baker

Det., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Moline Baker

Prof. { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Milian Baker

Co.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. J.

Melvin Baker

Prof., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blair

C

3

N. J.

William Baker

Ct

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

P

3

N. J.

Melvin Baker

Prof, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Barber

(545)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

William Baker

Prt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizaville March 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1st March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Mexican Baker

Prof., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blair

(545)

Copyist.

Baker, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 95409563 | 26 | 95411110 |
| 2 | 10604 | 27 | 09975 |
| 3 | 10642 | 28 | 11159 |
| 4 | 10678 | 29 | 10053 |
| 5 | 10714 | 30 | 11207 |
| 6 | 09591 | 31 | 10096 |
| 7 | 10751 | 32 | 10148 |
| 8 | 10788 | 33 | 10193 |
| 9 | 09646 | 34 | 10238 |
| 10 | 10824 | 35 | 11406 |
| 11 | 09680 | 36 | 10572 |
| 12 | 10858 | 37 | 37175753 |
| 13 | 09714 | 38 | |
| 14 | 10891 | 39 | |
| 15 | 09747 | 40 | |
| 16 | 10923 | 41 | |
| 17 | 09760 | 42 | |
| 18 | 10957 | 43 | |
| 19 | 09794 | 44 | |
| 20 | 10990 | 45 | |
| 21 | 09828 | 46 | |
| 22 | 11023 | 47 | |
| 23 | 09867 | 48 | |
| 24 | 11061 | 49 | |
| 25 | 09950 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P.436.786

See also

P

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker
B. Clifford's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Invalid Aug. 3, 1779
Must. Aug. 4, 80.

Remarks:

* [This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.]

Vol. 4, page 18

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

B |

3

| N. J.

Thomas Baker

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 2 1/3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ From the time of enlistment
of { to the 31 day of May, 1777 .

Roll dated June 3, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Nex. roll on file Oct 1777.

Abert.

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Pt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 8 to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2 "13" "4"

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount paid in York currency \$2 "13" "4"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Baker
Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid . . . 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 1/3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Thos Baker

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 " 3 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Pat., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 "13" 4"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Tho. Baker

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31 to Oct. 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent.*

Abert.

B 1

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Pt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month \$6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Thos Baker

Pri., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Tho. Baker

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick absent.

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Pr

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2 1/3 "4.

• Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B |

3

| N. J.

Thomas Baker

Pr., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Privt.,

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick abt. since ye
1, Oct^r - 78.

Abert.

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Tho. Baker

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec. 14*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Hosp^l 1, of*
October .

Albert

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Sick at Hosp^l, 1 Oct^r.

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778 .

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

B |

3

| N. J.

Thomas Baker

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 "1.3" "4"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Thos Baker

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct. 6, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Present

Albert.

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 "13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Tho. Baker

Privt.,

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On com?

Abert.

B |

3

| N. J.

Thomas Baker

Pst., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

The Paper

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, \$6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2 " 13 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley, June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

B |

3

| N. J.

Thomas Baker

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

B

3

N. J.

Tho. Baker

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .
Roll dated { Camp Vally Forge
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Abert.

B |

3

| N. J.

Elia Baker

Prt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Correctly

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Roll dated { Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Tho. Baker

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent.

Albert.

B |

3

| N. J.

Thomas Baker

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3 do do

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Tho. Baker

Privt.,

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick, Absent

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, \$ 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2 " 13 " 14 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Thos Baker

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent.

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 21 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10 "13"14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Abs't 1st of Oct^r

Remarks:

(545)

Crosby

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sent to Corps of Invalids
31 Jan^{ry} - 79.

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Baker

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780 .

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

43
Baker, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baker, William

Ball, Justus

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35409551 | 26 | 35411122 |
| 2 | 10619 | 27 | 09974 |
| 3 | 10656 | 28 | 11172 |
| 4 | 10691 | 29 | 10032 |
| 5 | 10728 | 30 | 11218 |
| 6 | 09605 | 31 | 10088 |
| 7 | 10765 | 32 | 11264 |
| 8 | 10801 | 33 | 10126 |
| 9 | 09638 | 34 | 11308 |
| 10 | 10837 | 35 | 10164 |
| 11 | 09672 | 36 | 11352 |
| 12 | 10871 | 37 | 10211 |
| 13 | 09706 | 38 | 11389 |
| 14 | 10904 | 39 | 10257 |
| 15 | 09740 | 40 | 11428 |
| 16 | 10936 | 41 | 10309 |
| 17 | 09767 | 42 | 11474 |
| 18 | 10970 | 43 | 10353 |
| 19 | 09799 | 44 | 10384 |
| 20 | 11003 | 45 | 10426 |
| 21 | 09835 | 46 | 11511 |
| 22 | 11036 | 47 | 11548 |
| 23 | 09876 | 48 | 10454 |
| 24 | 11073 | 49 | 11576 |
| 25 | 09925 | 50 | 10557 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

P

3

N. J.

Justice Ball
Plt., Dufford's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

Aug., 24, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *18*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Justice Ball

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 "13" 1/4"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Justice Ball
Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 8 to Apr 30, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month \$ 2 "13" 4

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount pay due for currency \$ 2 "13" 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B

3

N. J.

Justin Ball

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1787 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 M 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 " 13 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cash
Copyist

B-1

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Plt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Justin Ball

P. H., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay..... Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... \$ 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... \$ 2 ¹/₃ ¹/₄

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

B | 3 | N. J.

Justice Ball

Plt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 1 3 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Justice Ball

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 "13" 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Justice Ball

Publ., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug. 1777.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 31 to Dec. 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31 to Oct. 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

B

3

N. J.

* *Justus Ball*

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ *From the time of enlistment*
of { *to the 31 day of May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* *Name appears on Roll for*
October 1777: Justus Ball

Abert

B |

3

| N. J.

Arthur Ball

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2 "13"41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 Ball's* .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 3 " 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

Correct
/ *Copyist*

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2 " 13 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cravitz

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Justice Ball
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*April*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*\$ 6 4/3 dolls*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Cavalry

B | **3** | **N. J.**

Curtis Ball

Plt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Mar 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*\$6 2/3 dally*

Time of service.....*1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Cresty

B |

3

| N. J.

Justus Ball

Will, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Crosby
Crosby

131

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Wm., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5 23 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coats

Copyist

181

3

| N. J.

Arthur Ball

W. Ball, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 2 " 3 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Custis Ball

Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Copyst

B |

3

| N. J.

Justin Ball

Ball, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 " 1 3 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Albert

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778* .

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Privt.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec. 14*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command.* _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizth Town, Oct. 6*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mount Holly, June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Abert.

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .
Roll dated { *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .
Roll dated { *Camp Valley Forge*
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1 to March 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B |

3

| N. J.

Justin Ball

Out, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

B | **3** | **N. J.**

Justin Ball

Ball, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Justice Ball
1812, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence for 1 mo 10 dolls

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B 1 3 | N. J.

Justice Ball
1779, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr 2 mo 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B | 3 | N. J.

Justice Ball
Pr, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B |

3

| N. J.

Justice Ball

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Establishment 4 6/90 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 3/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B |

3

| N. J.

Justin Ball

W., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1779*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Not full till Aug 1779.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779 .
Roll dated { Camp near Fembles,
Jan. 21, 1780 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Roll dated

Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, April 9*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Next roll on file May 1779.

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, March 23*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizth Town, Feb. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Overk.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

(Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 8th Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780 .

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

Justus Ball

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

March 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Next roll on file Aug 1780

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

73

3

N. J.

Justice Ball

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp^y, have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Justus Ball his X mark.

Remarks: -----

Number of record :

21

(A456)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Justice Ball

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

28

Justice Ball's X mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

L. N. Hammer

Copyist.

45
x Ballard, Jeremiah

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35401536 | 26 | 35402182 |
| 2 | 3080 | 27 | 3896 |
| 3 | 3146 | 28 | 2252 |
| 4 | 3215 | 29 | 3965 |
| 5 | 3277 | 30 | 1073 |
| 6 | 1613 | 31 | 2322 |
| 7 | 3339 | 32 | 4032 |
| 8 | 1675 | 33 | 1104 |
| 9 | 3399 | 34 | 2392 |
| 10 | 1727 | 35 | 4099 |
| 11 | 3452 | 36 | 1135 |
| 12 | 1780 | 37 | 2462 |
| 13 | 3503 | 38 | 4167 |
| 14 | 1832 | 39 | 2531 |
| 15 | 3554 | 40 | 4237 |
| 16 | 1883 | 41 | 1166 |
| 17 | 3599 | 42 | 2600 |
| 18 | 1934 | 43 | 4305 |
| 19 | 3648 | 44 | 1196 |
| 20 | 1983 | 45 | 2668 |
| 21 | 3696 | 46 | 4371 |
| 22 | 2044 | 47 | 2711 |
| 23 | 3756 | 48 | 2755 |
| 24 | 2112 | 49 | 1226 |
| 25 | 3826 | 50 | 2799 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Lt., Dickerson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov. 30, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Capt. Oct. 26, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4*, page *18*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

51

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____ 10 dollars

Time of service _____ 1 Anno

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____ 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

(Capt.), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copist.

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

1 Lt.

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 " 16 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copied.
Copyst.

B | 3 | N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

1 Lt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 " 16 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

169, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10 "16"0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

C. Wright

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

1 Lt. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 " 6 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Handwritten signature

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

1 Lt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$10 "16"0

Time of service 1 Anno

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of currency \$10 "16"0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copy

19 | 3 | N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Lt. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next~~ roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

R. B. Douglas
Copies.

13

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

1st, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Sept 11

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

JD

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt, 3^d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

now (1818) living in
N. Jersey

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r 2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Commissary's Office*

Jan'y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, *56*

£ — s. *17* d. *1 1/2*

Remarks: *promoted Oct^r 26.*

Number of record :

6

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 100 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 7/16

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crut Copyist.

B | 3 | N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Co. 1st, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount \$ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby
Cuprist.

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Ex. 14

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Co. 1st, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 1/6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Ballard's Co., 3d
Regiment, commanded
by Thomas Dayton.*
Revolutionary War.
Company Pay Roll

Organization named above for the month
Commencement of time
To what time paid
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

March, 1778
40 dollars, 17
1 2/10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various
times as Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballou's

U. S. A., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 2 dollars*

Amount *2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 dollars*

Amount *\$ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
Co. 1, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per day 20 dollars*

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *Two dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 dollars*

Amount *2 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Lucas

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount *24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

X
Jeremiah Bellard

Capt., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
5 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Next roll on the 1st of July, 1779.

Harrison

(544)

Copyist.

U²

3

N. J.

Jeremi Pullard
Capt., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
5th Co. { manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 26*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Harrison

B.

3

N. J.

Ceremik Pellard

Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
5 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

B2

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge March 24, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Roll dated Sep Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Mount Holly June 12 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Elizth Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Cp Eliz H Town Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 26

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 20 dollars*

Amount *120*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to file Aug 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Captain, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount *\$24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22 months 20 dollars*

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence new establishment 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 3/4 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 111 1/4 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Co. 2d, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence for the 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 210 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 14 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per man 200 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Jerem Ballard

Capt { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
7 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 23, 1779.

Appointed Elizabeth Town, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file June 1778.

Barrett

(544)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Bellard

Capt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighth Term Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 26*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Harrison

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah L. Leland

Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1779.
Scott's Plans

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 9*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Sumner

Sum at Balland

3d { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 26*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *promoted Jan 1/80*

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
6 Reg. manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comd Easton

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
3 Co. manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & S. S.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 26*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On comd*

(544)

Thames Jones
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated 8th Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B2

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B2

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

P. Dickerson

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

X
Jeremiah Ballard
Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Bj

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furloughed
1st Jan'y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per mo 200 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cremona, N. J.
Company, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 8, 1780*, 17 *80* .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month *20 dollars* _____ .

Time of service *2 months* _____ .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence *20 dollars* _____ .

Amount _____ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars* _____ .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

_____ .

_____ .

Casualties _____ .

_____ .

Remarks : _____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 26

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Capt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B | 3 | N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17

Date of Commission, Oct 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

69

3

N. J.

Jerre Ballard

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1. 1777 to Oct 26, 1777*.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jerre Ballard
Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Oct 26 1777 to Aug 1 1780*.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not Dated*

....., 17 ..

Rank in the Regiment, *Capt*

Rank in the Army, ..

Date of Commission, *Oct 26*, 1777.

Remarks : ..

Number of record

15

(545m)

Ballard

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
1st 1st Lieut

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A View of Resignations and Succeeding Promotions in the Third New-Jersey Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Resignation,

, 17

Date of Promotion,

Oct 26

, 1777.

Rank to which to be promoted,

Captain

Remarks:

Commissioned

Number of record:

8

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Cap.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt. Peter Dickerson,
 To Jon^a Trumbull 1923. $\frac{7}{8}$
 To Gen^l Dayton 660.
 To Ditto . . . 260.
 ————— 920.

Cap Jeremiah Ballard
 To Gen^l Dayton 200
 To Col. F Barber 490."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

384⁶⁰

Jer^m Ballard Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(5451)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jerem^h Ballard

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of
Captⁿ Ballards Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Ander-
son Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Oppo-
site our names Respectively for April May June
& July : 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, *240* Dollars.

Jer^h Ballard, Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

C H Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

46

Ballard Jeremiah

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sixteenth Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballard Jeremiah

147
x Cambridge John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35402081 | 26 |
| 2 | 3814 | 27 |
| 3 | 2148 | 28 |
| 4 | 3884 | 29 |
| 5 | 2218 | 30 |
| 6 | 3933 | 31 |
| 7 | 2286 | 32 |
| 8 | 4001 | 33 |
| 9 | 2351 | 34 |
| 10 | 4068 | 35 |
| 11 | 2443 | 36 |
| 12 | 4155 | 37 |
| 13 | 2497 | 38 |
| 14 | 4224 | 39 |
| 15 | 2574 | 40 |
| 16 | 4302 | 41 |
| 17 | 2654 | 42 |
| 18 | 4369 | 43 |
| 19 | 4423 | 44 |
| 20 | 3717 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R P. 436786.

See also

3

N. J.

John Cambridge
Ballard's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Jun, 3, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo.

Casualties

Wich, Mar 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

B2

3

N. J.

John Bambridge
Por { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

3

N. J.

John Sandridge

(112), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *13.00*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service *28*

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount *14.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

John Cambridge
Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Roll dated Capt Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

Robert Cambridge

Plt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

X

John Banbridge

Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B | 3 | N. J.

John Warrbridge
Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 1/2 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B2

3

N. J.

John Bambridge
Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Capt Elizabeth Town Oct 16

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

the Danbridge

1778, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

John Barnbridge
Pvt.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17th .

Commencement of time-----, 17 .

Commencement of pay-----, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence _____

Amount 2015

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties.....

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

John Bambridge

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Ep Eliz Twn Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

gd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

John Barnbridge
Capt., { Capt. Peter Dickerson's Co., in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

John Bambridge

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

B | 3 | N. J.

in Cambridge
Co., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 " 13 " 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

John Bambridge
Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ep Eliz & Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
 Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ 3⁶ 1/2*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B2

3

N. J.

John Bambridge

Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged Mch 3.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

Jeremiah Ballard

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 3 dollars*

Time of service *21 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

John Barnbridge

Plt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 1 " 5 " 4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

MADE FOR THE YEAR 1779.

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

48

Cambridge John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cambridge John

49

Bandal John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bandal John

x Bandell. John⁵⁰

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35404764 | 26 |
| 2 | 5123 | 27 |
| 3 | 4807 | 28 |
| 4 | 5164 | 29 |
| 5 | 4847 | 30 |
| 6 | 4886 | 31 |
| 7 | 4925 | 32 |
| 8 | 5203 | 33 |
| 9 | 5241 | 34 |
| 10 | 4964 | 35 |
| 11 | 5275 | 36 |
| 12 | 5006 | 37 |
| 13 | 5317 | 38 |
| 14 | 5356 | 39 |
| 15 | 5040 | 40 |
| 16 | 5393 | 41 |
| 17 | 3743 3765 | 42 |
| 18 | 3802 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 4 n

B | 3 | N. J.

Eno Randall
Mr., { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mar 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted Mar 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Waiting on Govt.
and will

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

B |

3

N. J.

John Bandal
First, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

Ad. J. J. J.

B | 3 | N. J.

X
John Bandle

{ The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Meeter to Genl
Marshall

Booked at the May, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

John Bandal
ser., { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.134

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

March 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

Im Randall

Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Octon June 11*, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waiting on General
Marshall*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Int Bandal

Int, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyomen July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 13*, 1771.

Term of enlistment *3 y ears*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Weater Genl Maxwell*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

Geo. Bandal

1777, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Custom Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Healer to Genl*
Mazzuch

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Deut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

A. J. Field

B

3

N. J.

Mr Bandal
for

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁶⁰ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

A. A. Phelps

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. J.

John Bandal
1st, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars.

Time of service M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 40 dollars per mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

T. Adgell
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

John Bandell
pm, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Oct 21st 1779*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 17*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cornet Genl Maxwell*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

(548)

Adams

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

John Bandell
Priv., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Adams

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. J.

John Bandle
for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Genl waiter

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adapted
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

John Bardsley

of { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 16⁰⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

[Signature]

B | 3 | N. J.

John Bandell
for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 doll per mo.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

John Bandal

Priv., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Good Merit

Copy of roll on file Aug. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Adjudged

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. J.

John Bandell

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time of service 2 mon.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{3}{4}$

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

73

3

N. J.

Jn^o BandellAppears with the rank of Private on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ
Jn^osons Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay
M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names
Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due,

26⁶⁰

Dollars.

Jn^o Bandells x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545t)

J. N. Hamner

Copyist.

73

3

N. J.

Jn^o Bandall

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

John Bandalls X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

D. N. Hamner

(545i)

Copyist.

51

Bandell, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bandell, John

52

Boney Michael

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boney Michael

53

Bangheart, Barney

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bangheart, Barney

54

Banghart, Barney

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Banghart, Barney

55

Banghart, Barney

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Banghart, Barney

56
Banghart, Baret

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Banghart, Barney

57
Bangheart, Barney

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bangheart, Barney

58
Bangheart, Barney

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|-----------|
| 1 | 35405564 | 26 | 35406889 |
| 2 | 6547 | 27 | 6005 |
| 3 | 5589 | 28 | 6926 |
| 4 | 6572 | 29 | 6049 |
| 5 | 5617 | 30 | 6966 |
| 6 | 6598 | 31 | 6126 |
| 7 | 5644 | 32 | 7037 |
| 8 | 6628 | 33 | 6165 |
| 9 | 5675 | 34 | 6199 |
| 10 | 6647 | 35 | 6257 |
| 11 | 5708 | 36 | 7081 |
| 12 | 6670 | 37 | 7117 |
| 13 | 5733 | 38 | 6271 |
| 14 | 6687 | 39 | 7143 |
| 15 | 5786 | 40 | 6307 |
| 16 | 6736 | 41 | 7179 |
| 17 | 5809 | 42 | 7215 |
| 18 | 6755 | 43 | 6352 |
| 19 | 5864 | 44 | 7265 |
| 20 | 6794 | 45 | 6383 |
| 21 | 5889 | 46 | 3743 1607 |
| 22 | 6826 | 47 | 3689 |
| 23 | 5926 | 48 | |
| 24 | 6833 | 49 | |
| 25 | 5966 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

3

N. J.

Barney Brumheart
St. Louis Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Allen, 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *18*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

28

3

N. J.

Barnet Hangheart

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* Bangheart on Subsequent Rolls

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Baret Bangheart

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 1

17

Term of enlistment

During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York (Currency)

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Barney Banghart

Prv, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in New York Currency
£ 2 - 13 - 4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N York Curr £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Barnet Bangheart

Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Barney Banghart

Prv, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Pr { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
New York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Private, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency:
£ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Prv { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheast

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778.
Camp Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart
Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mich 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart
Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barney Baugheart

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Camp May 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

13

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N. N. Gibson

13

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart
Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.
Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart
Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: At Princetown Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibben

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Eliz'town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

H. M. Gibson

73

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart
Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan'y 4, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangh^xt

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barna Bangheart

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copysist.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N. York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Pmr

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyst.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 4⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyst.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Banghart

Pmr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in { £ 2-13-4
New York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart
Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Elizabeth Town Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart
Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp East Town June 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

B.

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart
Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Oct 17 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feby, 1779.

Eli's Town Mch 23, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Baugheast

Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth T. April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barney Banghart
Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Banney Baughart

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 9 Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Banghart

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.
Mch 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barney Bangh

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenroe Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

73

3

N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Coss Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Barney Bangheart's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545t)

L. N. Hammer

Copyist.

73 |

3

| N. J.

Barney Bangheart

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt
Coxs Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt
Anderson P: M^r the sums opposite our Names
respectively for the months of August & Sept^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

Barney Banghearts X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

59
Banghart, Barney

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bangheart, Barney

⁶⁰
Benham, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benham, Joseph

⁶¹
Banks Jamison ^x

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35406070 | 26 |
| 2 | 6973 | 27 |
| 3 | 6134 | 28 |
| 4 | 7045 | 29 |
| 5 | 6169 | 30 |
| 6 | 6193 | 31 |
| 7 | 6229 | 32 |
| 8 | 7068 | 33 |
| 9 | 7104 | 34 |
| 10 | 6287 | 35 |
| 11 | 7138 | 36 |
| 12 | 6304 | 37 |
| 13 | 7194 | 38 |
| 14 | 7230 | 39 |
| 15 | 6364 | 40 |
| 16 | 7269 | 41 |
| 17 | 37433595 | 42 |
| 18 | 3643 | 43 |
| 19 | 37175105 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

3

N. J.

Jameson Banks
Coxs Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Must. May, 79.*

Taken Feb, 1800

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jennerson Banker

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Ely's Term Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

cutting wood.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Jemmerson Banks

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

B

3

N. J.

Jamesⁿ Banks

For { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1779.
Elizabeth T. Apl 9, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cutting Wood.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gitson

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jameson Banks

Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *£ 2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jimmerson Banks
Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Rock Town June 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Jemmerson Banks

Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Jemerson Banks

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Calup Easton Oct 17 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Jemmerson Banks

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 4⁶⁰ Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jem^m Banks

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Emerson Banks

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Jimmerson Banks
Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jameson Banks

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan'y 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Jameson Son Banks

Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀* *Dollars*

Time of service *1* *Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Jemmeson Banks

Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Jamison Banks

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1780.
Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Feb'y 1780.

1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jamison Banks

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Taken Feby 1. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

73

3

N. J.

Jannerson Banks

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt
Coxs Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt
Anderson P: M^r the sums opposite our Names
respectively for the months of August & Sept^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Jannerson Banks's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

J. K. Hammer

Copyist.

73

3

N. J.

Jamerson Banks

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ
Coxs Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r
to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names
Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Jamerson Banks X marks

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(5451)

J. N. Hamner

Copyist.

62
Banks Jamison

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Banks Jamison

⁶³
Banks, Jamison

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Banks, Jamison

⁶⁴
Baptist. John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35410573 | 26 |
| 2 | 713514 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0:

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

✓ See also

B

3

N. J.

John Baptist

Privt.,

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780 .

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment W .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Albert

P

3

N. J.

John Baptist
Cliffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 1780.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Must in Aug^r, 80,*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *19*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

Barber, Francis

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Leith Colonel Leith Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35401529 | 26 | 35401178 |
| 2 | 0983 | 27 | 01444 |
| 3 | 1339 | 28 | 15780 |
| 4 | 0993 | 29 | 15850 |
| 5 | 1348 | 30 | 01451 |
| 6 | 1003 | 31 | 01708 |
| 7 | 1355 | 32 | 15947 |
| 8 | 1013 | 33 | 01741 |
| 9 | 1363 | 34 | 01463 |
| 10 | 1023 | 35 | 01474 |
| 11 | 1371 | 36 | 15993 |
| 12 | 1033 | 37 | 01774 |
| 13 | 1380 | 38 | 01485 |
| 14 | 1044 | 39 | 16035 |
| 15 | 1388 | 40 | 01307 |
| 16 | 1396 | 41 | 01496 |
| 17 | 1054 | 42 | 01507 |
| 18 | 1404 | 43 | 1605 |
| 19 | 1085 | 44 | 01518 |
| 20 | 1012 | 45 | 16125 |
| 21 | 1116 | 46 | 3742 |
| 22 | 1420 | 47 | 1242 |
| 23 | 1428 | 48 | 6057 |
| 24 | 1147 | 49 | 6058 |
| 25 | 1163 | 50 | 1247 |

Number of persons _____ persons herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436/101

See also

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Also Serjeant Major
and Quarter Master Serjeant of the 3^d Jersey
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Nov 1 to 30, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

Jan 1, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

L. H. Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Of the third Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col. Dayton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug 31 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Casualties,

Remarks:

L H Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Also Serjeant Major
and Quarter Master Serjeant of the 3^d Jersey
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec 1 to 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
Jan 1, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

E. H. Patterson

B |

3

| **N. J.**

Francis Barber

Appears with rank of *Lt Col* on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d New Jersey
Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Command*

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543h)

E. Douglass

Copyist

B

Barber

Lieut. Col. Sub. Inspector

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Col. Barber Sub. Inspector
Apr 1 1778 to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hand

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, 3^d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen' Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B 1 3 1 N. J.

F Barber

Lt. Col.

Appears as Signature to a

Field Return

of the third Jersey regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated - Bound Brook

May 18, 1779

Number of record:

1.

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyright

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$24

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Tattersall

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Gallatin

P

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *40 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 40*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Tatanson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £40.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt. Col. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 40.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sutton

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Satterlin

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt. Col. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r 2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Commissary's Office
Jan^y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, 182

£ 2 s. 15 d. 7

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Francis Barber
1st Col.

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 .

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Adjt. Genl. C. Co., 78*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *15*

[575]

Whise

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Francis Barker

Lt Col. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Ediz Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Adjt Genl to Lord*
Herling's Div

Next Muster Jan'y. 1779.

Harrison

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Adjt Genl*

Starts in

Harrison

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Capt Genl St
Sterling Division

(544)

Harrison

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

3d { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge march*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On furlough*

Harrison

(544)

Copyist.

P | **3** | **N. J.**

Francis Barker

Lt Col., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1778.

Sp valley forge
Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mich 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Valley Forge*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Barber

(544)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 26, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Next roll on 1st de Sept. 1778.

B

3

N. J.

Francis Parker

3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 20, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(544)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 26, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sub Inspector

Remarks

Harrison

(544)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber
Lt Col., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Capt*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge May 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

B | 3 | N.J.

H. Barber.

Lt. Col.

Appears as signature to a certificate on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of
the United States of America by
Samuel Flaningham, Captⁿ of
Colonel Dayton's Regiment,
from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

This may certify that I have exam-
ined the within Return and find
that Capt. Flaningham sent to
the Regt. under my command
forty-six of the recruits within
mentioned and verily believe
correct

Number of record:

41

W. H. Collins

(548d)

Copyist.

JAN. 18

39135807

1899

*the whole account to be just and
right*

*Camp Elizth town 30 Day of March
1779.*

F. Barber, Lt. Colo.

P

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col; { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract .

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *400 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *460 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 400 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 460 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

J. Allison

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 400 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 460 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Tallman

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Francis Parson

Lt Col., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service:

Subsistence *400 Dollars*

Amount:

Amt. of pay and subsistence *460 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount of pay York £40

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Taterson

3

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Tatanson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Atkinson

Copied

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col; { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 26⁰⁰ dols. 186⁰⁰ dols. O. E. 14 days N. E. 14 days

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 269⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Taterson

B | 3 | N. J.

Francis Barber

1st Col. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Adjt Genl

Marrison
(544) Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Francis Parker

Lt Col. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 12*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Inspector*

B

3

N. J.

Lt Francis Bacher

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Sent out on file June 1778.

Wm. H. H. H.

(544)

Copyist.

B | **3** | **N. J.**

Francis Barker
Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1777.
Sketch plans

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Francis Barker

P

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Adopt Genl Western*

Co. m. p.

Francis Barber

(544)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Edgth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lieut. Col. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scout Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Captain

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^a Towne Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Captain

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

P

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lieut Col. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz-Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Captain*

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Morning July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned - , 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Colo, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Capt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

13

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lieut. Col. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan'y 2/1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Captain

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

F Barber

Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to be made in the 3^d Jersey Regmt
and the dates from which the Officers are to
rank.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 3, 1780.

x

x

x

F Barber Lt Col

*
in case only is directed to
in case

Number of record :

11

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P 1

3

N. J.

F. Barber
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Names of the Officers of the 3^d Jersey Reg^t
who are Intitled to Promotion

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Compton*
June 29, 1780.

I certify the above return
to be just & accurate

F. Barber

Lt. Col. Comd.

Number of record

7

(645m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barbor

Lt Col., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month s

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 7 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 400 Dollars per Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 920 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P. Allen

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. W. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Barber *

Appears with the rank of *Li Col* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of L^t Col^o Barbers Co.^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, Dollars.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Received only in Caption as above

Number of record

16

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barber *

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of L^t Col. Barbers Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r 3rd Reg^t the sums opposite our names respectively for August & Sept^r 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated , 17 .

Remarks:

* appears only in Caption as above

Number of record

15

(5451)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We (roll torn) & Staff (roll torn) do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of s^d Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively, for March .79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

100

Fran^s Barber Lt Colo

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545t)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Fran^s Barber

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers field & Staff of 3^d Jersey
Reg^t do Acknowledge to have Rec^d of C^p Ander-
son Pay M^r of Said Reg^t the Sums Opposite our
names Respectively for April May June & July
1779”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Sum paid, *400* Dollars.

F. Barber Lt Col

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(5451)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barber

Col.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *

Col: Barber y at L4-10 f 31-10-

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

F. Barber

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt. Peter Dickerson,

To Jon^a Trumbull 1923.⁷/₈

To Gen^l Dayton 660.

To Ditto . . . 260.

920.

Cap Jeremiah Ballard

To Gen^l Dayton 200

To Col. F Barber 490."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

F. Barber⁺

Lt Col:

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A View of Resignations and Succeeding Promotions in the Third New-Jersey Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Resignation, 17

Date of Promotion, 17

Rank to which to be promoted,

Remarks:

appears only as signature to
above list

Number of record:

8

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber
Lt Col, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17
Rank in the Regiment, *Lt Col*

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, *Jan 1, 77* ³⁰ *Apr* ¹⁷ *Nov* 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Lt Col,

3d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission,, 17 .

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record

14

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Francis Barber

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

Y A Hard

Copyist.

⁶⁶
Barber William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35417573

2

8804

8

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3

N. J.

William Barber

Ensign { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Resigned May
ye 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Wm Barber

Ensnⁿ, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

8

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of currency 45. 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Arrears in Ensign
Barber's pay for the month of Dec'r.
2. 13. 40.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

67
Barber, Francis

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel & Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barber, Francis

68.

Borden, Abraham

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Borden, Abraham

69

Borden, Abram

**3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Borden, Abraham

70

Bardrick, William

**3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brodrick, William

⁷¹
Barton William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35409574 | 26 |
| 2 | 7175755 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓
See also

3

N. J.

William Barton
H. Gifford's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Feb. 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Desd (bp. 10, 77)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *18*

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

W^m Barton

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ From the time of enlistment
of { to the 31 day of May, 1777 .

Roll dated June 3, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted March 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Des^d, Apr^l 10th.

Abert.

⁷²
x Bayley, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35403335 | 26 |
| 2 | 1673 | 27 |
| 3 | 3390 | 28 |
| 4 | 37433993 | 29 |
| 5 | 4119 | 30 |
| 6 | 4127 | 31 |
| 7 | 37175773 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 05.

✓
Book Mark:

R.P.436.786

✓
See also

3

N. J.

Company

-----, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month ----- 6² 3 shillings

Time of service ----- 7 days

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- 20 " 12 " 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties ----- 2 x 10

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

X

Daniel Bayly
for

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. & Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

James Bayley
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 dalls*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 2 1 3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sept 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Daniel Baily

Appears as shown below on an

Oath

of which the following is a copy :

"We William Primrose & Daniel Baily Soldiers
inlisted during the War into Capt: Peter Dickersons
Company in the third Newjersey Battallion
of continental Troops commanded by Coll: Dayton
do severally Swear that we will faithfully &
honestly serve the united States of America
against all thier Enemies or opposers whatsoever
& that We will observe & obey the Orders of the
Congress & the Orders of the Generals & other
Officers set over us by them

William ^{his} × Primrose
mark

Daniel ^{his} × Baily
mark

Sworn at Morris Town {
the 28th Day of August 1777 }

Before me

Samuel Tuthill Just: Pec^e."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

31

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Danl Bailey

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *

Danl Bailey one sh F4-10

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

L. Morrison

(645i)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Daniel Bailey

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The State of New Jersey

To Peter Dickerson

D^r

* * * * *

1777
April 1. To paid Daniel Bailey
towards his bounty. £4-10-

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Notes Daniel Bailey - not mustered
or included in Recruitg Acct.

Number of record :

38

(545i)

L Morrison

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Bailey
Dickerson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Mustd, Sick Abst. Ad.*
77,

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 18
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

73

Bayley Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bayley Daniel

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

615

